

APPENDIX A. TERMINOLOGY

Disproportionality. Refers to the disproportionate representation of minority students in special education.

Interoperability. Coordination among state and local systems. “A comprehensive state system should be linked horizontally, across schools and other agencies; vertically from the classroom level up to the federal level; and longitudinally, tracking students from preschool through college.”¹ By creating data systems in which these linkages are embedded, states can streamline test reporting, reduce errors, and help identify problem areas.

Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA). Enacted in 1975 to guarantee children with disabilities a free public education. Most recent amendments to the act were passed in 1997 and 2004.

Individualized Education Plan. Each student who receives special education or related services must have an Individualized Education Plan (IEP). The purpose of the IEP is to create educational opportunities that improve the student’s academic performance. The IEP team, as defined by IDEA, is responsible for developing, reviewing, and revising the IEP for the student. The team is usually composed of a general education teacher, a special education teacher, a representative of the local education authority (LEA), the student, the student’s parent(s), someone who can interpret the instructional implications of evaluation results, and anyone else the parents or school chooses to invite.²

No Child Left Behind (NCLB) Act. Signed into law by President George W. Bush on January 8, 2002, the law promotes standards-based education reform.

APPENDIX B. KEY STAKEHOLDERS INTERVIEWED

MARCH–MAY 2007

Cynthia Brown, Center for American Progress

Douglas Cox, Virginia Department of Education

Amy Elverum, Committee on Education and Labor, U.S. House of Representatives

Barbara Gaver, Special Education Teacher, Fairfax County (Va.) Public Schools

Paula Goldberg, PACER Center

Pat Hozella, Pennsylvania Department of Education

Jack Jennings, Center on Education Policy

Kay Lambert, Advocacy, Inc.

Richard Long, National Association of Title I Directors

Leslie Margolis, Maryland Disability Law Center

Katherine Neas, Easter Seals

Alexa Posny, Office of Special Education Programs, U.S. Department of Education

Nancy Reder, National Association of State Directors of Special Education

David Shreve, National Conference of State Legislatures

Robert Smith, Superintendent, Arlington (Va.) Public Schools

Martha Thurlow, National Center on Educational Outcomes, University of Minnesota

Becky Valnes, National Youth Leadership Network

Vivian Weisman, Rhode Island Parent Information Network

Mabrey Whetstone, Alabama Department of Education

Ross Wiener, Education Trust

Theda Zawaiza, Committee on Education and Labor, U.S. House of Representatives

APPENDIX C: ACCOUNTABILITY ISSUES IN THE 10 STATES

Each of the 10 states chosen for our study received Office of Special Education Programs (OSEP) approval on its State Performance Plan in February through April of 2006 (see below).

State	OSEP Approval of State Performance Plan
California	March 27, 2006 ³
Florida	April 13, 2006 ⁴
Georgia	March 14, 2006 ⁵
Illinois	February 27, 2006 ⁶
Massachusetts	March 28, 2006 ⁷
Michigan	March 14, 2006 ⁸
New Jersey	March 28, 2006 ⁹
New York	March 20, 2006 ¹⁰
Ohio	March 10, 2006 ¹¹
Pennsylvania	March 13, 2006 ¹²

ⁱ T.R. Justesen, letter, March 22, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/ca-bsppltr06.pdf>

ⁱⁱ T.R. Justesen, letter, April 12, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/fl-bsppltr06.pdf>

ⁱⁱⁱ T. R. Justesen, letter, March 14, 2006, Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/ga-bsppltr06.pdf>

^{iv} T. R. Justesen, letter, February 27, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/il-bsppltr06.pdf>

^v T.R. Justesen, letter, March 28, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/ma-bsppltr06.pdf>

^{vi} T.R. Justesen, letter, March 14, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/index.html#mi>

^{vii} T.R. Justesen, letter, March 28, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/nj-bsppltr06.pdf>

^{viii} T.R. Justesen, letter, March 20, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/ny-bsppltr06.pdf>

^{ix} T.R. Justesen, letter March 10, 2006, Retrieved December 20, 2006, from

<http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/oh-bsppltr06.pdf>

^x J.R. Justesen, letter, March 13, 2006. Retrieved January 1, 2007, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/pa-bsppltr06.doc>

Data Systems

There has been a push for data capacity in all states for the past decade. Many states have had development systems for data analysis during that time. Florida is the leader in data warehousing. Its system is considered state of the art and is now used as a model for other states.

These systems were or are being developed because of significant questions about accountability in education, not so much because of special populations. It is unlikely that IDEA had much impact on these decisions. The development of these systems either augments special separate systems created by states to follow students with disabilities or supplants the old systems with new and sophisticated unit record systems. In the end, better data systems should have a large impact on policy development and professional practice through better data.

In general, states that currently have unit-record data systems had developed these before NCLB, or they at least were in the planning stages. Thus, the NCLB Act was not instrumental in pushing them in this direction. Alternatively, states that are currently developing or implementing their data systems saw, to some degree, NCLB as a force to push their development.

A review of documents and discussions with state educational leaders suggest that NCLB has helped push the data dialogue along, and for some states it has forced them to move forward in a significant manner.

As expected, the 10 states in our study were in various stages of data capacity development. At the lead is Florida, with its longitudinal data warehouse that was in development well before NCLB. Other states, such as California, Georgia,

Massachusetts, Michigan, and Ohio, currently have statewide data systems that can track students. Illinois, New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania are currently developing and/or implementing their data systems. In the end, all of these states will have unit-record data systems that assign a unique student identification number to all students.

The challenge the states face is to align their data systems with the U.S. Department of Education (ED) requirements. Some experts expressed frustration at the department's changing definitions, noting that data systems, once developed, can be very difficult to alter.

Brief State Descriptions

California. The California School of Information Services (CSIS) program is designed to facilitate the exchange of student data among participating LEAs and the reporting of student information by LEAs to the California Department of Education (CDE). The program is currently in development. California is also developing the California Longitudinal Pupil Achievement System (CALPADS) to significantly reduce or eliminate current collections and to reduce the reporting burden of LEAs.

Florida. Florida has a student identification system that assigns a unique number to each student upon initial enrollment. The system allows the state to analyze student achievement data in terms of community demographic variables, school characteristics, staff characteristics, and the enacted curriculum.¹³

Georgia. Georgia has used a student data management system with a unique student identifier (USI) since 1998. The system was initially implemented in response to a state law that required a higher level of accountability from the education department. Both special and general education students are tracked through the same system. Georgia's student data system was one of the first to

be selected for integration with the U.S. Department of Education's data system, or EDEN.

Illinois. The Illinois State Board of Education (ISBE) and the IBM Corporation are in the process of developing and implementing a state-level student information system (SIS). When the system is complete, all students will be assigned a USI. The system will allow the ISBE to follow a student's progress over time, thus providing quality data to drive policy decisions.

Massachusetts. Data on general and special education students are managed through the Student Information Management Services (SIMS), a student unit-information system first implemented during the 2002 school year. The system assigns each student a unique identifier, which stays with the student through high school. NCLB had no impact on the system's development.¹⁴

Michigan. Michigan tracks all students enrolled in public schools through the Single Record Student Database (SRSD). A unique identification code (UIC) is assigned by the Center for Educational Performance and Information to each student and matched to Michigan Educational Assessment Program (MEAP) data through pre-identification of MEAP test forms.

New Jersey. The New Jersey Department of Education (NJDOE) is in the process of implementing NJ SMART, a data warehouse and student-level data reporting system that uses a unique statewide student identifier (SID) to track students. Once in place, the system will allow districts to have access to assessment reports for monitoring and comparison of critical performance measures.

New York. During 2005–2006, New York was in the process of implementing a system of data repositories that uses a USI and tracks student data longitudinally. The Strategic Evaluation Data Collection, Analysis, and Reporting (SEDCAR) unit of Vocational and Educational Services for Individuals with

Disabilities (VESID) is responsible for data collection, analysis, and reporting to meet federal and state requirements for special education and vocational rehabilitation. New York currently maintains a separate data system for its students with disabilities, known as the Pupils with Disabilities Data System.

Ohio. The Education Management Information System was established in 1989 to collect and verify the quality of the data it collects for IDEA, NCLB, and state regulations. The system uses a USI assigned by a third-party vendor, the IBM Corporation. The state is in the process of upgrading the system due to changes in the state requirements and the addition of requirements for IDEA and NCLB.

Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania is in the process of developing the Pennsylvania Information Management System, a statewide data collection system to improve data capabilities. The state plans to use the system to streamline data management and provide longitudinal data to help teachers and administrators address individual student needs.

Public Reporting

All states in our study conduct public reporting to the U.S. Department of Education, to students, and to parents. Most states were doing this to some degree before NCLB. However, each state has made necessary changes to incorporate NCLB requirements into its current reporting system.

California. Accountability report cards have been released by California since 1988, when Proposition 98 required LEAs to produce them for each of their schools.¹⁵ School-level report cards are available on the Internet as links from the CDE Web site. Performance results for students with disabilities were added with the 2002–2003 reporting cycle. State law encourages schools to make a substantial effort to notify parents of the purpose of the School Accountability Report Card (SARC) and to ensure that all parents receive a copy of their child's SARC. In addition to issuing the report cards required under NCLB, the CDE also issues Special Education Data Reports and special report cards for students with

disabilities, which contain information that is more pertinent and exclusive to those students.

Florida. The Florida Comprehensive Assessment Test (FCAT) is administered in late February and early March, and test results are available to schools prior to the end of the school year. School and district reports are to be available in time for parents to make informed decisions about school choice prior to the beginning of the following school year. The state report card is available in English and Spanish on the department's Web site.

Georgia. Since the 1999–2000 school year, the Office of Student Achievement (OSA) has been required by state law to publish a state report card. OSA has thus included disaggregated achievement data on students with disabilities since that time. The state report card is posted on the OSA and Georgia Department of Education (GDOE) Web sites in colorful, easily understood graphs.

Illinois. Illinois has had a school report in place since the late 1980s. In 2001, the state began issuing school, district, and state report cards. In order to meet NCLB standards, Illinois modified those report cards, which are available in English and Spanish. As of 2003, the Illinois annual yearly progress (AYP)/accountability system was required to report separately the reading and the mathematics performance of subgroups by school and district.

Massachusetts. Massachusetts currently reports its Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System (MCAS) test results for the 1998 through 2006 school years on its department of education Web site.¹⁶ Annually, Massachusetts publishes its state profile—a state report card that includes assessment data that meet all NCLB requirements, and a state AYP report. These documents—for the 2005–2006 school year only—are available at the department of education's Web site.¹⁷ To assist LEAs in carrying out their responsibility to prepare and disseminate annual report cards, the department developed the online NCLB Report Card Assistant. In addition to providing districts with data that the

department maintains, this NCLB assistant gives districts the option of customizing their report cards with additional information not required by NCLB.¹⁸ Parents in Massachusetts receive a parent/guardian report of student performance on standardized assessments, which includes definitions of what the scores mean and a few sample questions. The report also includes comparisons of the individual student to school, district, and state results.¹⁹

Michigan. Michigan law has required an annual report for each school and district since 1990.²⁰ Michigan has been reporting the AYP of its public schools since 1996–1997 using baseline data from the 1995–1996 MEAP testing. The state report card includes elements from NCLB and Education YES! and is made available to the public at the beginning of each school year.

New Jersey. Since 1997, state law has required the NJDOE to issue a state report card by February. The original report card included assessment results, attendance records, student demographic data, graduation and dropout rates, and teacher educational data. In 2001, New Jersey began publicly reporting its disaggregated assessment results in order to comply with NCLB regulations.²¹

New York. Prior to the passing of the NCLB Act, New York had taken some measures to inform its policymakers and the public about the educational progress of its students. While this report includes data on inclusion in the general classroom and exits from the educational system for students with disabilities, it did not, and still does not, include disaggregated academic achievement data for these students.²²

Ohio. The Ohio Department of Education is required to send each district a list of the individual scores of all students who took a state assessment no later than 60 days after the administration of any test. The state report card is posted on the state's Web site,²³ and it includes disaggregations by disability status. Beginning

with the 2002–2003 state report card, Ohio included graduation and attendance rates disaggregated by subgroup.

Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania produces an annual state report card. Before NCLB, the state issued school profiles to disseminate information about its schools to the public. Those profiles included data on a number of subjects but did not disaggregate by subgroup. To meet NCLB regulations regarding the publication of report cards, the state passed House Bill 204, referred to as the State and School Report Card Bill, in 2002. The school profiles were modified to meet NCLB requirements and were reformatted to be more user-friendly.

Compliance Monitoring

Each state has its own method of complying with IDEA regulations. Many of the states incorporate several themes and strategies into their accountability plans. These include the following, among others:

Data triggers. States generally use data from the state data system to act as “triggers” that then set in motion a series of actions by the state, the LEA, and the schools. These actions include many of the items that follow, but in general they require a series of activities by the LEAs/schools in order to comply within a reasonable amount of time. Many states use key performance indicators, or KPIs, to act as triggers.

Self-assessments. Most states require self-assessments at the LEA and school level, to be conducted either on a regular basis or when the LEA falls out of compliance. These include precise methods and activities that must then be reported to the state’s department of education.

On-site visitations. When LEAs are found to be noncompliant, the state will typically perform an on-site visit to review practices and procedures, depending on the level of noncompliance.

Professional development. As a result of self-assessments and on-site visitations, professional development activities are usually designed or provided for the LEAs by the state. LEAs must utilize these activities to come back into compliance.

LEA improvement plans. After state educational authorities have identified noncompliance areas, most states require LEAs to create an improvement plan, which is typically funded through IDEA or other federal sources. The plans detail the strategies that the LEA will use to return to IDEA compliance.

Public involvement. Several states also acknowledged the transparency of the accountability efforts and the importance of involving parents and other critical stakeholders in the monitoring of LEAs and schools.

While this list provides a general understanding of the themes or threads with regard to compliance monitoring that run through the 10 states we studied, each state is, as expected, very individualized in its IDEA compliance. What follows is a brief description of each state's strategies.

California. Under IDEA, the CDE is responsible for establishing statewide goals and indicators to be used to measure progress toward those goals. To do this the department convened a comprehensive stakeholder group of parents, advocates, special education staff, professional organizations, and administrator groups. This stakeholder group established and maintained the system of KPIs.²⁴ The CDE recently established a unified planning process for special education and is in the midst of combining the members of two former planning groups—the Partnership Committee on Special Education (PCSE) and the Key Performance Indicator Stakeholder Committee (KPISC)—to create the State Performance and Personnel Development Plan (SPPDP) stakeholder group. The first meeting of this new planning group will be held in January 2007.²⁵ The CDE developed measures for most of the KPIs using data collected through California Special Education Management Information System (CASEMIS) and other CDE data related to general education. These measures include the percentage of

students who are served in special education, ethnic disproportionality in special education, and graduation and dropout rates. These measures are calculated annually at the LEA level and published on the CDE Web site. The measures are benchmarked, thus allowing for statewide comparison of scores. KPIs are used in selecting districts for monitoring reviews in a process referred to as focused monitoring. As an example, the Facilitated Review is a three-year review of districts with the lowest overall KPIs. These reviews begin with a Verification Review to address procedural noncompliance and proceed with site- and district-based intervention to improve student outcomes and least restrictive environment (LRE).²⁶ The KPIs focus review activities on those areas in which the district is below the benchmark expectation and has a KPI value lower than the prior year. Beyond the formal review process, the CDE monitors for procedural compliance and educational benefits. General activities, such as data collection, investigating compliance complaints, and reviewing local plans, are also used to monitor trends and issues. The CDE likewise uses parent input meetings in its monitoring process to identify school district strengths and weaknesses.²⁷ Finally, each year one-quarter of California's school districts conduct a Special Education Self-Review and Verification Review. This process involves school district personnel's conducting a self-review of each school site, which is followed up with a review by school districts six months later. The process includes several elements: a review of student records, a review of educational benefits, and a local plan governance review.

Florida. The Florida Department of Education (FLDOE) began monitoring all NCLB programs in the 2005–2006 school year. The state's monitoring system uses data triggers to identify LEAs that need assistance. Triggers include the percentage of students who are proficient in reading and math, graduation and dropout rates, and the percentage of subgroups that do not make AYP. The FLDOE also looks at teacher quality and school safety indicators. The FLDOE assigns points to districts based on the triggers, and the districts with the most points are monitored. Once a LEA has been identified for monitoring, specific program areas at the FLDOE request data and documentation from selected districts and a sample of schools to evaluate their compliance with regulations. Those that are not in compliance or are not meeting

standards are subject to an on-site evaluation. During the on-site monitoring session, FLDOE program staff review district documentation, interview district and school personnel, and perform classroom observations. The staff identify areas of both noncompliance and best practices. For those areas not in compliance, the staff develop system improvement strategies.²⁸

Georgia. The GDOE Division for Exceptional Students (DES) is required by state and federal law to monitor compliance with IDEA, applicable federal regulations, and rules of the Georgia State Board of Education. The state uses the Georgia Continuous Improvement Monitoring Process (GCIMP) to promote continuous, equitable educational improvement for students with disabilities while ensuring procedural compliance. The system relies on its partnerships with stakeholders for assistance with developing and implementing a model of continuous improvement. LEAs are required to analyze data to identify school strengths and weaknesses and implement strategies to improve students' outcomes. All LEAs, with the help of stakeholders, must perform self-assessments by analyzing district data on the Georgia Performance Goals and Indicators for Students with Disabilities. In addition, the LEAs must measure the progress of ongoing activities, update and revise programs, and implement new activities. The GDOE uses data from the GCIMP to distribute awards and sanctions to districts that either exhibit excellence or need improvement.²⁹ LEAs receive annual "district data profiles" to aid them in this process of revision. The DES provides technical assistance to districts and schools on data analysis, improvement planning, and the identification of promising practices. The OSA may conduct a school or LEA audit at any time. The audit may include an investigation of noncompliance and a review of school LEA performance or LEA fund accounting information and records.³⁰ To ensure the reliability of its accountability system and the AYP decisions it makes regarding the performance of schools and districts, Georgia annually reviews its system and the processes it employs. The GDOE also works with experts, including its testing Technical Advisory Committee, to establish reliability standards for its accountability system.³¹

Illinois. In December 2002, OSEP found that Illinois was not effective in identifying and ensuring the correction of systemic noncompliance. In February 2005, OSEP again found the state's compliance monitoring system inadequate and required the state to demonstrate by June 1, 2006, that it had addressed the issue. If Illinois was not able to satisfactorily show OSEP that its compliance monitoring system was effective, the state faced being identified as a "high risk" grantee. OSEP also stated that the state's continued failure to comply with IDEA regulations could result in consequences related to the state's FY 2006 grant.³² Illinois conducts both focused and comprehensive compliance reviews of schools and districts. The staff of the Special Education Compliance Division conduct focused compliance reviews of districts that have a pattern of compliance issues, districts that exhibit an issue (such as overidentification of children with disabilities), or districts that are believed to have violated compliance regulations. Comprehensive compliance reviews are conducted every six years to monitor a district's compliance with all applicable state and federal requirements.

Massachusetts. The *Massachusetts Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook* outlined the state's approach for monitoring the performance of LEAs and schools, improving the performance of under-performing schools or districts, and rewarding and recognizing high-performing schools or districts. AYP results are provided to LEAs and schools in Massachusetts annually, detailed by subgroup. LEAs and schools also receive detailed MCAS item-analysis charts, which help teachers and administrators identify weaknesses and relevant relationships across student subgroups, performance levels, and subject areas, as well as inform staff professional development.³³ In schools where students' MCAS performance is critically low and there is no trend toward improved student performance, School Panel Reviews are conducted to determine whether a school is under-performing. These findings are used to determine whether state intervention is needed to guide improvement efforts in schools.³⁴ Sanctions range from required improvement planning with state oversight, removal of the school principal, to reassignment of staff. The Massachusetts Department of Education (MDOE) also identifies schools that are potential exemplars of effective teaching and/or school administration practices. The department's Public

School Coordinated Program Review System reviews each school district and charter school every six years, as well as conducts a mid-cycle special education follow-up visit three years after the Coordinated Program Review. The MDOE's Program Quality Assurance (PQA) Services department implements all monitoring and complaint management procedures for school districts, charter schools, educational collaboratives, and approved public and private day and residential special education schools. The Office of Educational Quality and Accountability provides another layer of accountability.

Michigan. The Michigan Office of Special Education and Early Intervention Services (OSE/EIS) began designing its Continuous Improvement and Monitoring System (CIMS) in 2003. The system performs compliance monitoring and evaluates program effectiveness and student performance and outcomes. Once every three years, LEAs and public schools use the Service Provider Self-Review (SPSR) to review the effectiveness of their special education programs. LEAs participating in the SPSR must demonstrate that compliance has had a positive impact on the achievement of students with disabilities. All KPIs that are found to be noncompliant must be addressed in the LEA improvement plan. LEAs that complete the SPSR process are required to submit a student-level corrective action plan and an improvement plan. Noncompliance issues identified in improvement plans must be corrected in one year.

OSE/EIS identifies schools by reviewing OSE/EIS analyses of state data and then ranks districts and service areas based on their performance on the identified priorities. Using a predetermined cut-off point, OSE/EIS further identifies a pool of districts from which it chooses those to be monitored. Once a district has been selected for focused monitoring, the OSE/EIS completes an on-site visit and issues a Report of Findings. The district must prepare an improvement plan to address cases of systemic noncompliance. In addition, districts must address student-level citations within 30 days. One year after the district's improvement plan is approved, district representatives must meet with the OSE/EIS to review the "evidence of change" data. If the outcomes have been met, the period of focused monitoring is finished. If the outcomes have not been

met, an extension of focused monitoring may be granted, or progressive interventions may be imposed.³⁵

The Michigan Compliance Information System (MI-CIS) is a system of live support and Web-based computer application for special education and early intervention compliance management and student tracking. Schools and agencies use the system as an everyday central registry for program and compliance management. State and local staff perform online processing and support related to waivers, deviations, approvals, monitoring, and other compliance tasks. MI-CIS provides data exchange capabilities with local software systems and SRSD.

The Michigan school report card Web site has an administrative function that allows each school to appeal the AYP determinations made by the Michigan Department of Education (MDE). When the data for school report cards is finalized, schools are notified to view the report card and are given two weeks to contact MDE with supporting data if they think the report card shows an incorrect AYP determination. The MDE reviews the evidence submitted to determine validity and makes any needed changes.³⁶

New Jersey. In 1998, the NJDOE completed a federally mandated self-review. The review revealed that the state needed to implement a more effective system of monitoring its LEAs. In response, the New Jersey Office of Special Education Programs (NJOSPEP) developed a new continuous monitoring process that provides for on-site review and district self-assessment to ensure procedural compliance and program quality for students with disabilities. LEAs are required to form a steering committee to make suggestions regarding data collection and to review each LEA's improvement plan. The public is to be included in its development. LEAs must develop the improvement plans—and their corrective actions, correspondingly—and submit them for approval by the local board of education, the county superintendent of schools, and the director of NJOSPEP. LEAs that fail to make sufficient progress toward compliance are subject to enforcement actions.³⁷

State regulations require an annual evaluation of all public schools to determine if they are meeting state standards. Indicators include assessment results, attendance records, dropout rates, budgets, audits, and school objectives. The reviews are conducted through the Quality Assurance Annual Report and the school report card. Schools and districts that do not meet the state's standards face corrective action. In addition to annual performance reviews, districts and selected charter schools must participate in self-assessment and improvement plan development every six years. Districts are required to identify areas of need related to federal and state special education requirements, barriers to compliance, and activities to help them achieve compliance.

The Bureau of Program Accountability and the Bureau of Program Development provide technical support to districts. The districts also receive training in identifying areas of need, barriers to correction, and how to develop improvement plans. The monitoring team leaders are available by phone throughout the assessment process to provide additional support.³⁸

Districts receive an on-site monitoring visit the year following their self-assessment to verify that the assessment was accurate. The monitoring team reviews the district's improvement plan and issues a report that outlines the findings of the review. The reports are posted on the NJDOE Web site, and districts must read the summary page of the report at a board of education meeting.³⁹

New York. The state evaluates the performance of all Title I schools and LEAs that receive Title I funds each year. Schools that fail to make AYP are identified for improvement or corrective action.⁴⁰ According to New York's State Performance Plan, schools that fall significantly below the state's targets each year will be designated as (a) a "district in need of assistance"; (b) a "district in need of intervention"; or (c) a "district in need of substantial intervention." For the 2006–2007 school year, school districts with the poorest performance data related to graduation and dropout rates and performance on the fourth- and eighth-grade state assessments are to be identified. The Special Education Quality Assurance Regional Office will consult the district superintendent and other staff to develop technical assistance or enforcement actions

based on the district's designation. VESID will increase the levels of consequences and interventions if the district fails to meet its targets. The district's progress will be reviewed annually to determine whether or not the "in need of assistance" or "in need of intervention" designation can be removed.

VESID has developed a streamlined monitoring protocol so that it can assess each district's policies, procedures, and practices for special education. Districts that participate in a monitoring review will receive a grant from IDEA's discretionary funds to support the implementation of improvement plans. Some districts will conduct self-reviews using monitoring protocols developed by the state, with technical assistance from Special Education Training and Resource Centers. VESID will track the correction of noncompliance issues identified through these reviews.⁴¹ VESID monitors special education services for preschoolers and school-age children through a quality assurance review process focused on positive results for students with disabilities.⁴²

Ohio. In 2003, the Office for Exceptional Children (OEC) developed three versions of Ohio's model procedures for the education of children with disabilities. The versions vary in format but are consistent in content. LEAs must either adopt one of the three versions or develop their own procedures to be used as tools to ensure that the services they provide students with disabilities are aligned with federal and state requirements.

The OEC uses complaint investigations, focused monitoring, and management assistance reviews to identify and remedy noncompliance issues within LEAs. LEAs found to be noncompliant receive targeted assistance from the OEC. Districts are chosen to participate in focused monitoring based on a set of priorities and indicators identified by the OEC. The indicators include student performance on state assessments, gaps in performance on these tests between students with and without disabilities, the amount of time students with disabilities spend in general education classes, and the frequency of suspensions for these students.

LEAs undergo focused monitoring for two years, during which members of the focused monitoring team meet with the district to help validate data on the district profile, provide

technical assistance, conduct evidence-based investigations, analyze results, review a sampling of student records to identify areas of noncompliance, and ensure that the district addresses the root causes of poor performance in the area targeted for review. The district must write a district summary report and create and implement an action plan. Once the LEA has corrected its areas of noncompliance, the OEC releases it from focused monitoring.⁴³ Special Education Regional Resource Centers (SERRCs) provide technical assistance to school districts undergoing focused monitoring reviews and other Ohio Department of Education (ODE) reviews conducted for compliance monitoring or school improvement purposes.⁴⁴

Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania has one accountability system that holds all schools accountable for student progress, regardless of whether it has a Title I designation. When calculating a school's performance index, the system takes into account both the school's absolute level of achievement and the school's overall growth in achievement.⁴⁵ To ensure compliance with IDEA, Pennsylvania's Bureau of Special Education (BSE) requires school districts to submit a Special Education Plan for review and approval. LEA performance plans must include information from their Special Education Data Summary and be aligned with the state's performance targets. A professional special education advisor is assigned to each region in the state to review the performance plans.

The BSE also conducts Compliance Monitoring for Continuous Improvement (CMCI) of districts, charter schools, and early intervention programs. Monitoring teams perform on-site review processes to gain an understanding of LEA programs, to identify noncompliance, and to assist LEAs in corrective action and improvement activities. The teams include trained parents and stakeholders. The local task force for the right to education that serves the intermediate unit (IU) where the LEA or charter school is located is notified of the monitoring and invited to submit input to the chairperson. The 501 school district programs for school-age students are monitored on a six-year cycle, and the Philadelphia School District is monitored annually.

The monitoring systems of the Pennsylvania Department of Education (PDE) are Web based and include reporting, corrective action planning and implementation, and tracking of corrective action. The *Basic Education Circular, Special Education Compliance*, details a hierarchy of sanctions that the state imposes on noncompliant school districts. If a LEA or charter school has a Corrective Action Verification Plan in place, it must correct all noncompliance within one year of implementing the plan.

The state performs focused monitoring based on specified priorities. Previously, focused monitoring addressed graduation and dropout rates. In 2005–2006, the state began conducting focused monitoring on LRE. Other BSE activities that are related to compliance monitoring include the Pennsylvania Training and Technical Assistance Network (PaTTAN), an initiative that provides professional development with the aim of helping LEAs meet students' needs, and interagency coordination to ensure the timely provision of services to students with disabilities.⁴⁶

APPENDIX D: NCLB/IDEA CASE STUDY REPORTS

California

PART A—Data Profile

Academic Achievement

Reading

On the fourth-grade National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP) reading assessment, California's students with disabilities under-performed in comparison to their national counterparts, although the state showed faster growth in achievement than did the nation as a whole. In 2002, 88 percent of fourth-grade students with disabilities performed at the "below-basic" level, while the national average for such students was 71 percent. By 2005, California had made considerable progress, reducing the percentage of students at the below-basic level to 79 percent, while for the comparable period, the national average dropped 4 percentage points. Similarly, there was a strong increase of 5 percent for California's fourth-grade students with disabilities who performed at the "basic" level and 4 percent for students who performed at the "proficient" level, surpassing the 2 percent change in national performance data for the same group and levels. However, in 2005, the percentage of Californian fourth-grade students with disabilities remained lower than that of the national population. For instance, 16 percent of California's students performed at the basic level as compared to 22 percent nationally, and 5 percent of California's students performed at the proficient level as compared to 9 percent nationally. The percentage of California's fourth-grade students with disabilities who performed at the "advanced" level remained unchanged from 2003 to 2005 and was 1 percent lower than the national average.

On the NAEP reading assessment, California's eighth graders with disabilities who performed at the below-basic level in reading actually increased 1 percentage point from 1998 through 2005 as compared to a 2 percent decrease for the national group. There was no change for Californian eighth graders with disabilities who performed at

the basic level; the percentage remained stagnant at 18 as compared to a 2 percent increase for the national test group, which rose from 25 percent in 1998 to 27 percent in 2005. There were, however, impressive gains in the percentage of California's students with disabilities who performed at the proficient level, with an increase of 4 percentage points from 1998 to 2005, compared to a 2 percent gain by the national test group. No gains, however, were realized by California in the advanced performance level, which has remained stagnant at 1 percent from 2003 to 2005.

Mathematics

For fourth-grade students with disabilities, the gap between California and the nation widened for those who performed at the below-basic level on the NAEP mathematics assessment. In 2003, 59 percent of California's students with disabilities were at the below-basic level, while the national average was 50 percent. By 2005, though California had made some progress and reduced the percentage of students at the below-basic level to 56 percent, the national average was 44 percent, a 12 percent gap in achievement between California and the national average. There was a modest increase of 2 percentage points for California's fourth-grade students with disabilities who performed at the basic level, which mirrored the same percentage change in national performance data for the same group. However, by 2005, only 31 percent of California's fourth-grade students with disabilities performed at the basic level, compared to 40 percent nationally. The percentage of California's fourth graders with disabilities who performed at the proficient level remained unchanged from 2003 to 2005 and, at 11 percent, was 3 percent lower than the national percentage. Similarly, the percentage of Californian fourth-grade students with disabilities who performed at the advanced level remained unchanged from 2003 to 2005 and was 1 percent lower than the national percentage.

The gap between California and the nation also widened for eighth graders with disabilities who took the NAEP math assessment and performed at the below-basic level. In 2000, 86 percent of California's students performed at the below-basic level, while the national average was 80 percent. By 2005, although California had made

some progress and reduced the percentage of eighth-grade students with disabilities at the below-basic level to 82 percent, the national average was 69 percent, a 13-point difference.

There was a modest increase of 4 percentage points, to 18 percent, from 2000 to 2005 for California's eighth graders with disabilities who performed at the basic level. For the same time period, however, the national data reveal an 8 percent increase, with 24 percent of eighth-grade students with disabilities nationally performing at the basic level by 2005. The percentage of Californian eighth graders with disabilities who performed at the proficient level in mathematics increased 3 percentage points from 2000 to 2005, compared to a 2 percent increase at the national level. The percentage of California's eighth-grade students with disabilities who performed at the advanced level matched national data at 1 percent.

Exit Data

California's graduation rate for students with disabilities has fluctuated quite a bit since 1999. Between 1999 and 2000, the graduation rate was 16 percent. It rose to 24 percent in 2001 and continued to rise until it reached a peak of 63 percent in 2004. In 2005, however, the percentage of these students who earned a high school diploma dropped to 35 percent.

A small number of students with disabilities earn a certificate from the CDE. In 1999, 8 percent of such students received a certificate. That number dropped slowly over the years, reaching a low of 3 percent in 2002 and 2003, and then it rose slightly to 5 percent in 2004 and 2005.

California has reported an abnormally high dropout rate for students with disabilities in recent years. In 1999, the state recorded a dropout rate of 4.5 percent for students with disabilities. That rate stayed fairly consistent until it jumped from 5 percent in 2003 to 30 percent in 2004. In 2005, the dropout rate for the subgroup went up again, to 58 percent.

Inclusion and Performance in Assessments

California has posted its State Accountability Report Card for the 2002–2003, 2003–2004, and 2004–2005 school years on the CDE Web site.

Fourth-grade students with disabilities have shown some progress over the years on both the math and the English/language arts (ELA) assessments. In 2002–2003, 40 percent of these students were assessed in math at the proficient or advanced level. In each of the following years, this percentage increased by 1 percent annually, with 22 percent of students testing at the proficient or advanced level in 2004–2005. Stronger gains were made in ELA, with 19 percent of students with disabilities testing at the proficient or advanced level in 2004–2005 from a low of 14 percent in 2002–2003.

Similarly, eighth graders with disabilities have shown some progress during the three testing years on record in math and ELA. In 2002–2003, 21 percent of such students were assessed in math at the basic level or higher. In each of the following years, this percentage increased by 1 percent annually, with 23 percent of students testing at the basic level or higher in 2004–2005. However, no change was evident in the percentage of students with disabilities assessed at the proficient or advanced level; this percentage remained constant at 7 percent during the three testing years. Stronger gains were made in ELA, with 8 percent of students with disabilities testing at the proficient or advanced level in 2004–2005, up from a low of 5 percent in 2002–2003.

At the high school level, students with disabilities have shown some progress during the past three testing years on record in math and negligible progress in ELA, but scores remain very low overall. In 2002–2003, 93 percent of students with disabilities were assessed as “not proficient” in math. By 2004–2005, this percentage had dropped to 90 percent. In the ELA assessment, 91 percent of these students were assessed as “not proficient” in 2002–2003. In the 2004–2005 assessment, this percentage had only dropped to 90 percent.

In regard to participation rates, there was a minor increase of 1.3 and 1.7 percent, respectively, in the numbers of students with disabilities participating in the fourth-grade state mathematics and ELA assessments from the 2002–2003 school year to 2004–2005. However, there was no increase in participation in the eighth-grade assessment, with 89 percent of students participating in the 2002–2003 and 2004–2005 math assessment and 90 percent of students participating in the 2002–2003 and 2004–2005 ELA assessment. There was a marked improvement in participation rates in the California High School Exit Exam (CAHSEE) or 10th-grade state assessment, which climbed from 72 percent in the ELA assessment and 75 percent in the mathematics assessment in 2002–2003 to 87 percent in both assessments in 2004–2005.

PART B—Discussion

Assessments

Federal Approval Status

As of June 28, 2006, the status of California’s standards and assessment system was “approval pending,” and the state was placed under “mandatory oversight.” This status indicates that California’s current standards and assessment system had at least two fundamental components that were missing or that did not meet statutory and regulatory requirements, in addition to other outstanding issues. In its correspondence to the California State Board of Education, the U.S. Department of Education stated its outstanding concerns with the alignment of the California Standards Tests (CSTs) and the California Alternate Performance Assessment (CAPA) to grade-level academic content and achievement standards as well as the lack of descriptors that differentiate among three levels of proficiency for mathematics, ELA, and science.⁴⁷

Brief History and Description of Assessment System

The Standardized Testing and Reporting (STAR) program was first implemented by California in 1998, three years prior to the passing of the NCLB Act.⁴⁸ The state board of education approved performance levels on the CSTs at their meeting in February 2001.

Five performance levels were adopted: advanced, proficient, basic, below-basic, and far below-basic. The board had recommended these five performance levels rather than the minimum of three required by NCLB in order to make the assessment system more sensitive to gains at the lower levels.⁴⁹

California Education Code (EC) Section 60640(b) requires each school district, charter school, and county office of education to administer the STAR program assessments to each of its pupils in grades 2 through 11, unless the pupil is excused by the request of a parent.⁵⁰ STAR currently includes a norm-referenced test (California Achievement Test, Sixth Edition, or CAT/6); the CSTs in ELA, mathematics, and history/social science (high school level); and the Spanish Assessment of Basic Education, or SABE/2.

Students with disabilities within the grades tested participate in California's STAR program by taking either the general assessment, with or without accommodations/modifications, or CAPA. One of the CDE staff we interviewed believed that students with disabilities were first included in assessments in the late 1990s and that their inclusion was the result of IDEA.⁵¹

The majority of students with disabilities participate in the general assessment, but those with significant cognitive disabilities may be eligible to participate in CAPA. Of note, California's alternate assessment was implemented prior to its being an IDEA requirement.⁵² As of 2003, California treated the five CAPA performance levels as equal to the five performance levels used for the CSTs for summarizing LEA and school performance. In other words, a score (performance level) on the alternate assessment holds the same value as a score (performance level) for the STAR. Beyond 2003, the CAPA scores for students with disabilities were included in the assessment data in the accountability system within the parameters defined by federal statute and regulations.⁵³ All students with disabilities, unless excused by parental request, are required to participate in either the general assessments or the CAPA.

In addition to the assessments included in the STAR program, California administers the CAHSEE. The CAHSEE represents the core content in ELA and mathematics that a

high school graduate is expected to know and demonstrate. Results for the exam are reported separately by content area. California EC Section 60851(b) requires each 10th-grade student to take the CAHSEE, including students with disabilities, and the CAHSEE may be administered with appropriate accommodations as required in each student's IEP.⁵⁴

The CAHSEE has been the subject of a class action lawsuit on behalf of California high school students with disabilities litigated by disability rights advocates (DRAs), together with co-counsel Chavez & Gertler, LLP.⁵⁵ The underlying class action lawsuit, *Chapman/Kidd v. California Department of Education*, was first filed in Alameda County Superior Court in 2002. The lawsuit alleges that CAHSEE is an invalid and discriminatory exam as applied to these students. The California legislature, acting in response to the long-standing lawsuit, passed Senate Bill 267, which ensures that high school students with disabilities can receive their diplomas regardless of whether they pass the CAHSEE. Specifically, California students with disabilities in the class of 2007 are entitled to their diplomas if they have an IEP or Section 504 plan dated on or before July 1, 2006; meet all other requirements to graduate; have attempted to pass the CAHSEE at least twice after 10th grade, including at least once during the 12th grade, with any accommodations or modifications specified in their IEP or Section 504 plan; and if provided with remedial or supplemental instruction focused on the CAHSEE, have taken the CAHSEE at least once following this instruction.⁵⁶

Policies and Procedures That Support Inclusion

California has published regulations on the use of accommodations for statewide assessments⁵⁷ and a matrix of test variations, accommodations, and modifications for the administration of California's statewide assessments.⁵⁸ According to the published regulations, eligible students with disabilities who have IEPs, as well as students with Section 504 plans, are permitted the presentation, response, or setting accommodations and modifications listed in the regulations provided that these accommodations are specified in their IEP or Section 504 plan. The regulations also allow IEP teams or Section 504 plans to propose a variation for use on the designated

achievement test, the standards-based achievement test, or the CAPA that has not been listed in the regulations provided that the LEA submits the proposed variation to CDE for review.⁵⁹

Accountability

Federal Approval Status

As of July 26, 2006, California's amended accountability plan was approved by the Education Department. Of note, the amendments California submitted to ED on June 26, 2006, included the use of the "proxy method" to take advantage of the secretary of education's flexibility regarding modified academic achievement standards as discussed earlier in the Assessments section.⁶⁰

California received approval from OSEP for its State Performance Plan on March 27, 2006.⁶¹

Brief History and Description of Accountability System

California currently has a comprehensive school accountability system in place that encompasses all schools, including public charter schools. In determining AYP, California uses the federal measure of "proficient or above" in ELA and mathematics to supplement its existing system, the cornerstone of which is the Academic Performance Index (API). API measures student growth utilizing composite scores on three types of tests. Students with disabilities are included in the calculation of API.⁶² Additionally, high schools are evaluated on the progress they make on the graduation rate.

CDE determines AYP based on the proportion of students who score proficient or above on the statewide assessments for all California LEAs, schools, and numerically significant student subgroups within those LEAs and schools. According to California's *Consolidated State Accountability Workbook*, each student subgroup within a public school or LEA will have to meet or exceed the state's annual measurable objectives (AMOs) in ELA or mathematics and have a participation rate of 95 percent or more in

each assessment, if the subgroup meets the definition of a numerically significant subgroup.⁶³ Consistent with federal laws and regulations, if a LEA, school, or numerically significant student subgroup does not meet an AMO—that is, the percentage of students who score proficient or above, based on the current year’s test results—California will average two or three years of test results to determine whether or not the LEA, school, or numerically significant student subgroup met the AMO.

California has declared its intent to develop modified achievement standards as well as alternate assessments for the approximately 2 percent of its total student population that its research has demonstrated are not able to meet grade-level standards, even after the application of the best designed instructional intervention. This 2 percent is in addition to the students with the most significant cognitive disabilities, who constitute about 1 percent of California’s total student population.⁶⁴ The ED recently approved amendments to California’s accountability plan, allowing the state to calculate a proxy (20 percent) to determine the percentage of students with disabilities that is equivalent to 2 percent of all students assessed.⁶⁵ For 2005–2006, this proxy will then be added to the percentage of students with disabilities who are proficient. For any school or district that did not make AYP solely due to its students with disabilities subgroup, California will use this adjusted percent proficient to reexamine whether the school or district made AYP for the 2005–2006 school year. The approval of use of this proxy is part of the ED’s “interim flexibility” for states that had expressed interest in developing modified achievement standards and assessments. This flexibility extends through the end of the 2005–2006 school year, at which time the department was anticipating the release of the final rule permitting states to develop modified achievement standards aligned with grade-level content standards for a limited group of students with disabilities who may not be able to reach grade-level achievement standards within the same time frame as other students.⁶⁶

Data Collection and Management

California does not currently have a general education student data system that would allow longitudinal tracking of individual students. However, such a system is currently

under development. In 1997, the state legislature charged the CDE with developing and implementing the CSIS program, an electronic statewide school information system. In 2003, CSIS was tasked with assigning Statewide Student Identifiers (SSIDs) to all public K–12 students in California. CSIS is designed to facilitate the exchange of student data among participating LEAs and the reporting of student information by LEAs to the CDE. As of June 2005, California had completed the assignment of the SSIDs.

A related initiative is the CALPADS, which is the responsibility of the CDE. In August 2004, the CDE submitted a Feasibility Study Report to the state's Department of Finance to obtain approval for implementation of CALPADS. When fully developed, CALPADS will move data collection in the state to a streamlined system that collects and maintains student-level data that can be extracted and aggregated to create various required state and federal reports. This will allow ED to significantly reduce or eliminate current collections and reduce the reporting burden on LEAs. CALPADS is on target to be implemented in 2009.⁶⁷ In its published rationale for CALPADS, the CDE cited NCLB as a primary reason for the creation of this system.⁶⁸

Although California did not have a student unit information system for general education, a student unit information system for special education students has been in place for nearly 20 years. The CASEMIS is an information reporting and retrieval system in special education, developed by the Special Education Division of the CDE. The system has been designed to assist LEAs, special education local plan areas (SELPAs), county offices of education, school districts, and state-operated programs (SOPs) for students with disabilities in submitting student-level data to the CDE. The system has been in operation since the 1987–1988 school year on a voluntary basis, and by 1994–1995, all SELPAs and SOPs in California had implemented the system. Although the CALPADS and CASEMIS data systems will be separate initially, the data can be linked by the USI, which allows for cross-system data analyses.⁶⁹

The Special Education Division of the CDE provides training and technical assistance to LEAs on the use of the CASEMIS system. LEA representatives attend two meetings each year. At these meetings, department staff explain OSEP requirements and

procedural changes. A technical guide on the use of the CASEMIS is also available online.⁷⁰

Public Reporting

Accountability report cards have been released by California since 1988, when Proposition 98 required LEAs to produce them for each of their schools.⁷¹ School-level report cards are available on the Internet as links from the CDE Web site.

Presently, the CDE produces a template of the report card, including data that are available from the state. LEAs complete the report card by providing narrative sections and by supplying information available locally. As a result of NCLB, this template was expanded to include federally required LEA data.⁷² In most cases, these data are an aggregation of school-level data. LEA-level information is currently included in the SARC templates. Additional LEA-required data and the state-level report card, representing an aggregation of the LEA-level data, were produced beginning in fall 2003.

At the school, LEA, and state levels, the report card contains the required disaggregated results of student performance. Subgroups currently reported in the school report card include (1) males and females; (2) economically disadvantaged; (3) limited English proficient; (4) students receiving migrant education services; (5) major racial/ethnic groups (African-American/Black, Hispanic, Asian-American, Pacific Islander, Filipino, American Indian/Alaska Native, White); and (6) all students. Performance results for students with disabilities were added with the 2002–2003 reporting cycle.

State law encourages schools to make a substantial effort to notify parents of the purpose of the SARC and to ensure that all parents receive a copy of their child's SARC. Specifically, schools are required to notify all parents about the availability of the SARC and to provide parents with instructions about how the SARC can be obtained both through the Internet (if feasible) and on paper (by request). If a sufficient

number of a school's enrolled students speak a single primary language other than English, state law also requires that the report card be made available to parents in the appropriate language.⁷³

The CDE requires LEAs, upon receipt of AYP results, to notify the parents of all students assigned to a Title I school/LEA that falls into the category of "program improvement" (PI) of their school choice option(s). The state's *Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook* states that parents are notified in time for alternative school assignments to be arranged, if requested.⁷⁴ The department confirms PI identification through the release of a PI Status Report after a school/LEA has had an opportunity to appeal its AYP results.

Final school and LEA accountability reports and AYP determinations are issued in January, after districts have submitted all demographic data corrections and the contractor has provided a revised data file. When final accountability results are available, the department revises the list of schools/LEAs identified for improvement to reflect any additions or deletions resulting from these final results. LEAs then notify parents of the final results and make mid-year choices available in cases where the August AYP report did not identify schools for improvement. On the other hand, in cases where the department preliminarily identified a school/LEA for PI but deleted it from the final list, the department will inform the district, and the school will be relieved of prospective requirements. However, any school choice commitments that were made based on preliminary identification will be honored for the balance of the school year.⁷⁵

In addition to issuing the report cards required under NCLB, the CDE also issues the Special Education Data Reports. These reports are directly connected to the department's goals, quality assurance process, and monitoring of special education programs. The data reports are based on measures of the special education KPIs. As described in the Compliance Monitoring section earlier, the KPIs are used to select districts, each year, for participation in the focused monitoring process. This is the sixth year the reports have been prepared.⁷⁶

Compliance Monitoring

Since 1999, the Special Education Division has used multiple methods to carry out its monitoring responsibilities. These monitoring activities are part of an overall quality assurance process designed to ensure that procedural guarantees of IDEA are followed and that programs and services result in educational benefits.

Under IDEA, the California Department of Education is responsible for establishing statewide goals and indicators to be used to measure progress toward those goals. To do this the department convened a comprehensive stakeholder group of parents, advocates, special education staff, professional organizations, and administrator groups. This KPI Stakeholder Group established and maintained the system of Key Performance Indicators (KPIs).⁷⁷ The department recently established a unified planning process for special education and is in the midst of combining the members of two former planning groups—the Partnership Committee on Special Education (PCSE) and the Key Performance Indicator Stakeholder Committee (KPIISC)—to create the State Performance and Personnel Development Plan (SPPDP) Stakeholder group. The first meeting of this new planning group will be held in January 2007.⁷⁸

The department developed measures for most of the KPIs using data collected through CASEMIS and other department data related to general education. These measures include the percentage of students who are served in special education, ethnic disproportionality in special education, and graduation and dropout rates. These measures are calculated annually at the LEA level and published on the department Web site. The measures are benchmarked, allowing, for instance, statewide comparison of scores.

KPIs are used to select districts for monitoring reviews in a process referred to as Focused Monitoring. As an example, the Facilitated Review is a three-year review of districts with the lowest overall KPIs. These reviews begin with a Verification Review to address procedural noncompliance and proceed with site- and district-based intervention to improve student outcomes and least restrictive environment.⁷⁹ The KPIs

focus review activities on those areas in which the district is below the benchmark expectation and has a KPI value lower than the prior year.

The department monitors for procedural compliance and educational benefit beyond the formal review process. General activities, such as data collection, investigating compliance complaints, and reviewing local plans, are used to monitor trends and issues. Annual and periodic analysis of the information obtained through these activities is used to identify potential noncompliance and to require correction. The department, for instance, uses CASEMIS data to identify districts that are not completing annual reviews of IEPs in a timely manner. Periodic review of the number of complaints to a district may prompt a special visit or review.⁸⁰ The department also utilizes parent input meetings in its monitoring process to identify school district strengths and weaknesses.⁸¹

Lastly, each year one quarter of California's school districts conduct a Special Education Self-Review and Verification Review. This process includes a self-review of each school site completed by school district personnel with a follow-up review by school districts held six months later. The process includes several elements, including a review of student records, review of educational benefit, and a local plan governance review.⁸²

Personnel Development

Credential. It authorizes the holder to teach in the area of specialization—such as *Preservice*

Special education teachers in California must have the Education Specialist Instruction mild/moderate disabilities, moderate/severe disabilities, deaf and hard of hearing, visual impairments, physical and health impairments, early childhood special education—listed on the credential.

To obtain a preliminary Level I credential, the candidate must have at least a bachelor's degree; have completed an accredited Education Specialist Credential program in an

education specialist category, including student teaching; have demonstrated subject competence with the CSET test or an approved college or university program; have passed the CBEST and RICA tests; have completed a U.S. Constitution course; have completed a developing English-language skills course; and have received an offer of employment from a California school. The professional Level II credential has the following additional requirements: completion of an individualized induction plan; completion of courses in health education and computer education; verification of at least two years of successful experience in a public school (or private school with equivalent status) while holding the preliminary Level I Education Specialist Instruction Credential; and a formal recommendation for the credential by the college or university where the teacher's induction plan was completed.⁸³

Highly Qualified Teachers

ED's report titled *Highly Qualified Teachers and Improving Teacher Quality State Grants Monitoring* documented that California requires all secondary special education teachers to graduate with a content-area major, but it does not require alignment between the major and the teaching assignment. The monitoring team had recommended that California work toward this alignment. Of note, this report commended California for the close working relationships developed among many of the state's agencies, including the CDE, the California Teachers' Association, the Commission on Teacher Credentialing, and the Special Education office, which enabled California to create and implement a comprehensive and cohesive plan to implement highly qualified teacher (HQT) requirements.⁸⁴

Less than two months following the release of that ED report, the state board of education adopted a new regulation, effective November 15, 2005, that allowed "new to the profession" middle and high school special education teachers who are highly qualified in mathematics, language arts, or science to utilize the existing HOUSSSE procedure to demonstrate subject matter competence for other core subjects they are assigned. This regulation was adopted in response to the most recent reauthorization of

IDEA, which aligned the “highly qualified” requirement for special education teachers with the teacher requirements under the NCLB Act.⁸⁵

California has faced severe shortages in special education teachers. For instance, 21 percent of special education teacher openings went unfilled during the 2004–2005 school year.⁸⁶ In response to this need, the CDE administers TEACH California, a Web site designed to explain the teacher preparation process, assist prospective teachers in creating their plan to become credentialed teachers, and offer links to important resources. This project is partially funded by a Federal-State Improvement Grant.⁸⁷

In-Service

California has several special contracted projects in professional development and technical assistance. One of the largest, California Services for Technical Assistance and Training (CalSTAT), is a special project of the CDE’s Special Education Division and is part of the California Institute on Human Services located at Sonoma State University. It is funded through the Special Education Division and a state improvement grant (SIG). CalSTAT plays a vital role statewide in providing training, technical assistance, information dissemination, and incentive awards. It organizes regional institutes, which are locally sponsored professional development opportunities that aim to create an ongoing learning community, to sustain and expand systems change efforts, to encourage meaningful family involvement, to expand the capacity of school teams, and to identify and share successful practices.⁸⁸ CalSTAT offers a wide range of online training resources and conference opportunities through its online learning center, including a community network database, self-paced training modules, site-designed listservs and online conferences, a digital library, and links to other resources.⁸⁹

The division, in collaboration with the Sacramento County Office of Education, has developed a Web-based training program for general and special education personnel to provide information about response to intervention.⁹⁰ California views this initiative as critical to lowering the number of special education referrals based upon reading below

grade level and to providing alternative assistance to students. The response to intervention approach recognizes the importance of student behavior on learning and incorporates a problem-solving process to address behavioral issues. The reliability and validity of this approach depends on preservice and in-service professional development models to translate research into practice.⁹¹

California had some pilot response to intervention programs in place prior to the last IDEA reauthorization, but one staff member expressed the opinion that IDEA 2004, with its encouragement to use a process that considers a student's response to research-based intervention as part of the evaluation procedure for eligibility for special education services, gave the response to intervention programs "a big boost."⁹² Although response to intervention is not exclusive to special education since it is a tool to be used in general education, California's Special Education Division is principally responsible for that initiative.

FLORIDA

PART A—Data Profile

Academic Achievement

Reading

Florida's fourth-grade students with disabilities significantly improved their performance on the NAEP reading assessment between 1998 and 2005. Their progress was not always steady, however, particularly in 2003, when the number of students at the below-basic level increased from 68 percent to 72 percent and the percentage of students at the basic level fell from 22 to 18 percent. Nevertheless, overall the fourth graders' reading skills improved, boosting their performance at all levels of achievement. The percentage of students at the below-basic level decreased 76 percent in 1998 to 62 percent in 2005, a difference of 14 percent. In comparison, in 2005 the nation's average percentage of students who performed at the below-basic

level was 67 percent, 5 percent higher than Florida's percentage. The number of students in Florida working at the basic level of performance increased 5 percentage points, from 20 percent to 25 percent. Their growth at this level was equivalent to that of the nation. Fourth-grade students with disabilities in Florida did well in the proficient category, showing a 6 percent increase, from 4 percent to 10 percent, at that achievement level. Though Florida outpaced the nation in terms of growth at the proficient level, by 2005 the state and the nation had similar total percentages of students who performed at the second-highest level of achievement. By 2005, 10 percent of Florida's fourth-grade students with disabilities were who performed at the proficient level, while the national average was 9 percent.

By eighth grade, both Florida's and the nation's progress in reading had slowed considerably. The number of eighth graders with disabilities in Florida who performed at the below-basic level decreased only 1 percentage point, from 67 percent in 1998 to 66 percent in 2005, with a high of 71 percent in 2003. The nation's growth in achievement was similarly stagnant. The percentage of Floridian students at the basic level of performance actually fell 2 percentage points, from 27 percent to 25 percent. At the proficient level, the number increased from 6 percent to 8 percent. Their performance was similar to that of the nation, which exhibited a 2 percent increase at the basic level, from 25 percent to 27 percent, and no movement in the proficient category, with a steady 6 percent of students performing at that level.

Mathematics

Florida students did not participate in the NAEP mathematics assessment in 2000; for the two years it did participate, however, the state exhibited excellent growth. Between 2003 and 2005, the number of fourth-grade students with disabilities who performed at the below-basic level fell from 50 percent to 33 percent. The national average declined 6 percent, from 50 percent to 44 percent for the same time period and achievement level. Florida fourth-grade students did better than the national average at the basic level of achievement as well, with an increase of 6 percentage points, from 38 percent to 44 percent. The nation grew only 2 percent, from 38 percent to 40 percent, between

2003 and 2005. Florida's fourth graders with disabilities exhibited strong growth at the two highest levels of achievement as well. The number at the proficient level increased 7 percentage points, from 12 percent in 2003 to 19 percent in 2005. The national average grew from 11 percent to 14 percent for the same years and achievement level. At the advanced level, Florida exhibited a 4 percent increase in growth, from 1 percent to 5 percent.

Students in the eighth grade also did well on the NAEP mathematics assessment. The number of students who performed at the below-basic level dropped 13 percent, from 76 percent to 63 percent, between 2003 and 2005. Students with disabilities at the basic and proficient levels increased 5 percentage points each, while nationally, student growth in achievement was nearly stagnant. The number who performed at the basic level moved from 19 percent to 24 percent, and the number at the proficient level increased from 5 percent to 10 percent. Nationally, eighth-grade students with disabilities did not show as fast paced a growth in achievement as their special education peers in Florida did.

Exit Data

Florida experienced an increase in its graduation rate from 1999 to 2005. In 1999, the graduation rate was 16 percent for students with disabilities. The state's graduation rate for the subgroup remained fairly steady through 2003, and then jumped to 40 percent in 2004 and 2005.

The number of students who received a certificate also rose between 1999 and 2005. In 1999, the percentage of students with disabilities who received a certificate was at 13 percent. That number rose to 30 percent in 2004 and 29 percent in 2005.

Florida's dropout rate for students with disabilities fluctuated over the years, starting at 19 percent in 1999, dropping to 12 percent in 2002 and 2003, and then rising to 30 percent in 2005.

Inclusion and Performance in Assessments

Participation of Students with Disabilities on the FCAT

The participation of students with disabilities on the FCAT assessment dropped as the students moved up through the school system. In the fourth and fifth grades, participation on the FCAT remained in the 87 to 91 percent range from 2002 to 2006.

Participation of students with disabilities waned somewhat by eighth grade, beginning with a 79 percent participation rate in 2002. By 2006, the eighth graders' participation had increased somewhat, to 85 percent.

There was a significant drop-off in the participation of 10th graders with disabilities on the FCAT. In 2002, only 61 percent participated on the math portion and 62 percent on the reading portion of the assessment. By 2006, the participation rate of 10th graders with disabilities on the math assessment had increased to 71 percent, and 72 percent participated in the reading assessment.

Performance of Students with Disabilities on the FCAT⁸³

Reading

Fourth-grade students with disabilities did well on the reading portion of the FCAT assessment. Twenty-four percent of the subgroup scored level 3 or higher on the reading assessment in 2002. By 2006, that percentage had climbed to 35 percent.

Eighth-grade students with disabilities did poorly on the reading assessment, and they exhibited no progress between 2002 and 2006. In 2002, 13 percent of eighth graders scored at level 3 or above. That number rose to 15 percent the following year, but it dropped back to 13 percent by 2006.

Students with disabilities in grade 10 also did poorly on the FCAT reading assessment. In 2002, 8 percent of 10th graders with disabilities were proficient in reading. That

percentage increased to 10 percent in 2003, but it fell to 7 percent in 2004 and remained there in 2005 and 2006.

Mathematics

Fifth-grade students with disabilities showed consistent, modest growth on the mathematics portion of the FCAT. In 2002, the percentage of students who performed at level 3 or above (Florida's cut-off score for proficiency) was at 19 percent. That number increased slowly until 29 percent of all students with disabilities were proficient in mathematics in 2006.

Eighth-grade students with disabilities showed slower progress on the FCAT math assessment. In 2002, the number of students who performed at the proficient level was 17 percent. By 2005, that figure had grown to 22 percent of all students with disabilities who performed at the proficient level.

Students with disabilities in 10th grade barely improved their performance in math between 2002 and 2006. Twenty-three percent of these students scored level 3 or above on the FCAT math assessment in 2002. By 2006, that number had increase only 2 percentage points, to 25 percent.

PART B—Discussion

Assessments

Federal Approval Status

On June 28, 2006, Florida received an “approval pending” designation from ED for its standards and assessment system. ED cited two components of Florida's system that needed improvement or clarification. The technical quality and achievement standards for Florida's alternate assessment were not up to federal standards. Also, the state lacked performance level descriptors that include descriptions of competencies associated with each level and content area for the FCAT and the Florida Alternate

Assessment Report (FAAR). As a result, ED has placed Florida on mandatory oversight. Under such status, Florida must develop a plan and time line to meet the remaining requirements and submit bimonthly progress reports to ED. If Florida fails to comply with ED's requirements under mandatory oversight, 15 percent of the state's 2006 Title I funds will be withheld, then reverted to LEAs.⁹³

Brief History and Description of Assessment System

Florida's statewide assessment program was created in 1971, and the first statewide assessment was administered during the 1971–1972 school year. By 1974, all students in grades 3, 6, and 9 were eligible to take the test, except for students designated as trainable mentally retarded, educable mentally retarded, and blind.

In 1974, the Duval County School Board developed the Catalog of Behavioral Objectives for Trainable Mentally Handicapped Students to assess students designated as trainable mentally retarded. The first assessment of such students took place during the 1975–1976 school year. Visually handicapped students were also assessed in 1976 using an assessment similar to the general assessment. In 1997, the state developed items on the general assessment to assess 17-year-old students with hearing impairments.⁹⁴

Special test procedures were adopted in 1978 for students with disabilities who took the regular assessment. The procedures included Braille editions of the test, the use of auditory tapes, and flexible scheduling. Florida State Board of Education rules regulated which procedures were permissible for specific groups of students with disabilities. District superintendents were authorized to determine which modifications were most appropriate for individual students. Over the years, the state continued to revise its assessments and the accommodations available to students with disabilities, specifically educable mentally retarded, hearing impaired, and visually impaired students.⁹⁵

FCAT, Florida's most recent version of the statewide assessment program, was first administered in 1998 to grades 4, 5, 8, and 10. The assessment evaluates students' achievement toward the Sunshine State Standards, as well as norm-referenced content.

The FCAT has five achievement levels. These equate to the NCLB achievement levels as follows: level 1 is below-basic; level 2 is basic; levels 3 and 4 are proficient; and level 5 is advanced.⁹⁶

Policies and Procedures That Support Inclusion

Most students in Florida take the FCAT from grades 3 to 10 with or without accommodations. Students with disabilities who do not participate in FCAT are assessed with an alternate assessment process. The results of the alternate assessment are merged with the FCAT proficiency ratings.⁹⁷

The FLDOE has implemented a system of locally developed alternate assessments for those students with disabilities for whom the Sunshine State Standards and participation in the FCAT are not appropriate.⁹⁸

Florida has five high school graduation options. Students may receive a standard diploma, a certificate of completion, a high school equivalency diploma, a special diploma, or a special certificate of completion. Only students who receive a standard diploma or a high school equivalency diploma are counted in the NCLB graduation rate. The high school equivalency diploma differs from a typical GED program in that participants in the program must meet performance standards established by the rules of the state board of education and pass the GED instead of the FCAT. All State of Florida diplomas issued under this option are considered to have equal status with other high school diplomas for all state purposes, including admission to any state university or community college.⁹⁹

Accountability

Federal Approval Status

On October 30, 2003, Florida received full approval for its accountability plan from ED.¹⁰⁰ On August 26, 2005, Florida received full approval from ED to use the proxy method to calculate AYP for students with disabilities. For one school year only, Florida calculated a proxy to determine the percentage of students with disabilities that is equivalent to 2 percent of all students assessed. The proxy was then added to the percentage of students with disabilities who were judged to be proficient. For any school or district that did not make AYP solely because of its students with disabilities, Florida used the adjusted percent proficient to reexamine whether the school or district made AYP for the 2004–2005 school year.¹⁰¹ Florida received approval from ED in June 2006 to use the proxy method again for the 2005–2006 school year.¹⁰²

On April 13, 2006, OSEP approved Florida's State Performance Plan.¹⁰³

Brief History and Description of Accountability System

Florida has a single statewide accountability system for all public schools. The accountability system relies on the measures of AYP, school grades, individual student progress toward annual learning targets to reach proficiency, and a return on investment that links dollars spent to student achievement.¹⁰⁴

Data Collection and Management

Florida has a student identification system that assigns a unique number to each student upon initial enrollment. The system allows the state to analyze student achievement data in terms of community demographic variables, school characteristics, staff characteristics, and the enacted curriculum.¹⁰⁵

FCAT student tests are annually evaluated for reliability using several methods. The department triangulates quality control so that no data are released unless three independent parties agree on the accuracy of the processing, analysis, and reporting.

The A+ school-grading system includes various quality control steps, as well as a formal appeals process available to each school.¹⁰⁶

Public Reporting

The FCAT is administered in late February and early March; test results are available to schools prior to the end of the school year. To expedite the release of student data, the department's test-support contractor allows districts to access their data electronically from a secure server prior to the shipment of the printed reports. School and district reports are to be available in time for parents to make informed decisions about school choice prior to the beginning of the following school year.¹⁰⁷

The state report card is available in English and Spanish on FLDOE's Web site.¹⁰⁸

Florida is in the process of designing a comprehensive public information campaign to ensure that all constituents, including parents, understand the four elements of Florida's accountability system and what the data related to each element mean.¹⁰⁹

Compliance Monitoring

The FLDOE began monitoring all NCLB programs beginning in 2005–2006. The state's monitoring system uses data triggers to identify LEAs that need assistance. Triggers include the percent of students proficient in reading and math, graduation and dropout rates, and the percentage of subgroups not making AYP. The FLDOE also looks at teacher quality and school safety indicators. The FLDOE assigns points to districts based on the triggers and the districts with the most points are monitored.

Once an LEA has been identified for monitoring, specific program areas at the FLDOE request data and documentation from selected districts and a sample of schools to evaluate their compliance with regulations. Those that are not in compliance or not meeting standards are subject to an on-site evaluation. During the on-site monitoring session, FLDOE program staff review district documentation, interview district and school personnel, and perform classroom observations. The staff identify areas of both

noncompliance and best practices. For those areas not in compliance, the staff develops system improvement strategies.¹¹⁰

Interventions

Florida law provides for various rewards and sanctions, depending on performance results. Section 1002.31, F.S., mandates “school choice” for each district. State law also provides “opportunity scholarships” for students attending a school rated “failing” for two years in any four-year period. Parents who take advantage of the scholarships may enroll their children in any public or private school.

Section 1008.32, F.S., gives the state board of education the authority to monitor educational quality and take firm steps to intervene in any school district if necessary.

In addition to state-authorized interventions, Florida also implements the interventions and sanctions mandated by NCLB for schools with the classifications of “school improvement,” “corrective action,” or “restructuring.”

The Bureau of Exceptional Education and Student Services (BEESS) noticed that the staff at districts and schools did not know how to read, understand, or use the data to guide teaching strategies. BEESS consequently began holding workshops to train LEA staff how to mine their data and use it to guide their planning.¹¹¹

The District Lottery and School Recognition Program provides greater autonomy and financial awards to schools that demonstrate sustained or significantly improved student performance. Schools that receive an “A” for schools that improve at least one performance grade category are eligible for school recognition. Eligible schools may also receive \$100 per student through the District Lottery and School Recognition Program.¹¹²

Parental Involvement

BEESS hosts a clearinghouse that acts as a resource center for parents, educators, and the general public. The clearinghouse provides access to materials about exceptional education, student(s) services, early intervention and parent and professional partnerships. The center has more than 6,000 books, videotapes, multimedia kits, assessment tools, and staff development materials available for loan. The clearinghouse also contains 400 items produced by FLDOE and BEESS.

BEESS also posts technical assistance papers on the site. Topics include serving students with disabilities through modified scheduling, implementing the response to intervention model, and grading policies for students with disabilities.¹¹³

Personnel Development

Preservice

Special education teachers have four options for certification. They may earn a general certificate for Exceptional Student Education or specialize in hearing impaired, speech impaired, or visually impaired instruction. All four certifications are for grades K–12.¹¹⁴ In the past, Florida had more options for special education teaching certificates, but the state has since condensed its options to the four currently available.

Florida has a significant teacher shortage in both special and general education. The state has developed a number of innovative solutions to address the shortage. In 2000, the FLDOE created the Web site www.teachinflorida.com to provide a forum for teachers to post their resumes and review job announcements. Districts use the site to review resumes and contact job candidates. Teachinflorida.com recently added new elements, such as the Teacher's Toolkit and Teacher's Lounge, for current teachers to access planning resources and to exchange ideas. A Pre-professional Teachers Section targets individuals considering a career in teaching. The page provides information on the different options available for earning a teaching certificate.¹¹⁵

A new certification program gives college graduates the chance to take subject area examinations to earn a temporary certificate, which allows them to teach in Florida.¹¹⁶ The temporary certificate lasts for three years and is nonrenewable. The purpose of the certificate is to give teachers time to complete the necessary requirements to earn a professional certificate. Teachers planning to earn that certificate may participate in Florida's alternative certification program. Each district offers a competency-based, on-the-job alternative certification program, either through a state-approved, district-developed program or through the state's alternative certification program, which offers distance learning options and face-to-face peer support.¹¹⁷ One concern associated with the new certification program is that the teachers it produces do not have the same level of training or experience as graduates from educator preparation programs do.

Highly Qualified Teachers

ED's peer review panel found Florida's plan for meeting the HQT goal offset forth by NCLB to have deficiencies. The panel noted that Florida did not adequately analyze the data available on HQTs to determine where shortages exist. The state also does not identify LEAs that do not meet AMOs for HQTs, nor does it describe the specific remedial steps that LEAs must take to meet the objectives. Florida did not include a description of the technical assistance it offers LEAs that do not meet AMOs. It was unclear to the panel how the state planned to address the staffing and professional development needs of schools that have trouble making AYP.¹¹⁸

In-Service

Project CENTRAL is hosted by the University of Central Florida and is funded by a grant from FLDOE.¹¹⁹ The mission of the statewide project is to identify and disseminate information about resources, professional development, and research on contemporary effective instructional practices. The project targets special education teachers, as well as general education teachers who teach students with disabilities.

The Florida Inclusion Network (FIN) has 18 offices across the state and offers learning opportunities, consultation, information, and support to educators, families, and community members. The network's goal is to promote the inclusion of all students in general education to the greatest extent possible. FIN offices employ facilitators who are trained to help districts and schools identify needs for inclusive practices, to meet with staff teams and families to develop plans for inclusion, to conduct study groups and develop communities of learning, and to provide training on topics related to inclusion and student achievement. FIN's professional development activities include workshops, peer supports, and learning communities. FIN's Web site posts information about best practices, resources, and upcoming events. Districts and schools may contact their regional FIN office to request services.¹²⁰

Florida has implemented a system, known as the STAR program, to distribute incentive pay and to reward teachers who exhibit excellence in the classroom through their ability to improve the performance of their students. Districts that choose to participate in the STAR program must submit a plan for implementation to the Florida State Board of Education for approval in order for the district to receive STAR funds.¹²¹

OSEP awarded a SIG to the FLDOE in 2001 to improve outcomes for students with disabilities by increasing the state's capacity to recruit, prepare, and retain qualified personnel to provide effective instructional and related services. Florida is using the grant to improve the ability of colleges of education and departments of special education to increase the quality of preparation programs through the development and implementation of Faculty Innovation Institutes. Funds from the grant are also allocated to supporting participation of Florida's Parent Training and Information Center to increase the quality and availability of special education and related services personnel.¹²²

BEESS sponsors a Comprehensive System of Personnel Development (CSPD) through a SIG awarded to Florida by OSEP in 2001. The primary goals of the CSPD are to ensure that every region of the state has access to qualified personnel who provide effective instructional and related services. To achieve this goal, there are nine

professional development partnerships housed in Florida's public universities.¹²³

Through these partnerships, representatives from districts work with the universities to provide professional development and technical assistance to school and district staff and parents.

GEORGIA

PART A—Data Profile

Academic Achievement

Reading

The number of fourth-grade students with disabilities who performed at the below-basic level in Georgia from 73 percent to 63 percent between 1998 and 2005. This was slightly better than the national average, which dropped 9 percent, from 76 percent to 67 percent, during the same time period. Georgia's fourth graders did well at the basic level, moving from a low in 2000 of 15 percent of students who performed at the second lowest level of achievement to 21 percent in 2005. The students also did exceptionally well in the proficient category, showing a 10 percent increase, from 3 percent to 13 percent, in the number of students who performed at that level. Georgia's fourth-grade students generally stayed on par with the nation's progress in reading.

As in most states, Georgia saw its eighth graders struggle to make progress on the NAEP reading assessment. The growth in achievement and percentages of students in Georgia who performed at each level were almost identical to the nation's statistics. At the below-basic level, the percentage of eighth-grade students with disabilities fluctuated from a high of 78 percent in 2003 to a low of 67 percent in 1998. By 2005, the number of eighth graders with disabilities who performed at the below-basic level settled at 68 percent. Progress at the basic level of achievement was similarly inconsistent for eighth graders with disabilities in Georgia, falling from 26 percent in 1998 to a low of 20 percent in 2003, only to rise again in 2005 to a high of 27 percent. Their performance at

the proficient level fluctuated as well: from 7 percent in 1998 to 3 percent in 2003 and then back to 5 percent in 2005.

Mathematics

Georgia's fourth-grade students with disabilities showed strong growth in achievement on the NAEP assessment. Between 2000 and 2005, the percentage of students who performed at the below-basic level fell 22 percent, from 68 percent to 46 percent.

Georgia's progress at this level was on par with the nation's performance. At the basic level, the state exhibited an increase from 28 percent to 38 percent from 2000 to 2005. Though Georgia's growth rate lagged behind that of the nation at the basic level, the state's overall percentage of students with disabilities who performed at this level in 2005 (38 percent) is comparable to the national percentage (40 percent). Fourth-grade students did well at the proficient level, with an increase of 10 percentage points, from 4 percent to 14 percent. The nation's 8 percent growth in the number of students at this level was similar to Georgia's.

Eighth-grade students with disabilities showed little progress on the NAEP mathematics assessment between 2000 and 2005. The number of students who performed at the below-basic level fell only 3 percent, from 74 percent to 71 percent. For the nation, the number of students with disabilities at the below-basic level decreased a total of 11 percent, from 80 percent to 69 percent. Georgia's eighth-grade students with disabilities showed little progress at the basic and proficient levels, with an increase of 3 percentage points at the basic level and no change at the proficient level. Georgia's performance was on par in terms of the overall national percentage of students at each level of achievement.

Exit Data

Georgia's graduation rate for its students with disabilities has fluctuated since 1999. In 1999, Georgia's graduation rate was 20 percent for these students. Between 2001 and 2002, the graduation rate slipped to 13 percent and then rose back up to 19 percent.

The state's graduation rate reached a high of 32 percent in 2004, but by 2005, it had dropped back to 27 percent.

Georgia does issue certificates to its students with disabilities. In 1999, 26 percent of students left high school with a certificate. That number dropped significantly to about 15 percent for the next two years and then began to rise steadily, reaching a peak of 40 percent in 2004 and 2005.

Though an increasing number of Georgia's students with disabilities have been earning a high school diploma or certificate, the number of students that drop out of high school has also been on the rise. In 2000, the percentage of students with disabilities who dropped out of school was 12 percent. That dropout rate fluctuated over the years, ranging from 13 percent in 2002 to 33 percent in 2005.

Inclusion in Assessments and Performance

English/Language Arts

On the state ELA assessment, fourth-grade students with disabilities made good progress. The number of students who failed to meet standards fell from 67 percent in 2000 to 50 percent in 2006. In 2000, 33 percent of all fourth graders with disabilities met or exceeded standards. By 2006, that number had increased to 50 percent.

Eighth-grade students with disabilities showed growth in achievement on the mathematics assessment between 2000 and 2006. In 2000, 83 percent of these students did not meet standards, while in 2006 that percentage dropped to 45 percent. The percentage of students who met or exceeded standards increased from 16 percent in 2000 to 55 percent in 2006.

Eleventh-grade students with disabilities did somewhat better on the ELA assessment than they did on the mathematics assessment. In 2000, 33 percent of them failed the ELA assessment. In 2006, 26 percent failed the test. In 2000, 68 percent of the 11th

graders with disabilities passed the ELA assessment. By 2006, that percentage had increased to 72 percent.

Mathematics

Georgia's fourth-grade students with disabilities showed fairly steady progress on the state mathematics assessment. In 2000, 73 percent of these students did not meet standards. By 2006, that number had dropped significantly, to 48 percent. Conversely, the percentage of students who met or exceeded standards grew from 27 percent in 2000 to 52 percent in 2006.

Georgia's eighth-grade students with disabilities showed progress in math similar to the fourth graders. In 2000, 87 percent of eighth graders with disabilities failed to meet standards. In 2006, only 60 percent performed at the lowest achievement level. The percentage of eighth graders who met or exceeded standards was 13 percent in 2000. By 2006 that number had jumped to 40 percent.

Eleventh-grade students with disabilities failed to exhibit the same growth in achievement that the fourth and eighth graders did. Thirty-four percent of 11th graders with disabilities did not meet standards in 2000. By 2006, that number had increased to 43 percent. The number of 11th graders who met or exceeded standards increased by a mere percentage point, from 45 percent to 46 percent.

PART B—Discussion

Assessments

Federal Approval Status

On June 30, 2006, Georgia received an "approval pending" designation from ED for its standards and assessment system. In order to receive approval for their assessment system, Georgia needs to complete a number of tasks, including developing standards, cut scores, and performance level indicators for Georgia's Alternate Assessment (GAA).

Georgia also needed to (1) show that the GAA is aligned with academic content standards; (2) publish a technical assistance manual; and (3) complete the pilot of the GAA. In addition, Georgia must develop a systematic process to monitor, ensure, and document that the accommodations were used appropriately.¹²⁴

Brief History and Description of Assessment System

Students in grades 1–8 take Georgia’s Criterion-Referenced Competency Tests. Achievement is measured on three levels: “does not meet standards,” “meets standards,” and “exceeds standards.”

Students in grade 11 take the Enhanced Georgia High School Graduation Tests (E-GHSGTs). The three levels of achievement on the high school test correspond with NCLB’s basic, proficient, and advanced levels.

Georgia is currently in the process of replacing its quality core curriculum with the Georgia Performance Standards.

Policies and Procedures That Support Inclusion

All students are included on Georgia’s assessments. Students may take the general assessment, with or without accommodations. Students with severe cognitive disabilities may take the GAA, an IEP-based assessment for students who are participating in an alternate curriculum. Georgia requires annual reporting on the use of the GAA and monitors those data to ensure that the GAA is not used inappropriately.¹²⁵

Levels of achievement for the GAA are separated into three categories: “initial, emerging,” “progressing,” and “functional.” These ratings are given on five tested domains, one of which must be communication. Georgia is currently redeveloping the GAA to align the test with the state’s new curriculum standards.¹²⁶

Georgia posts a manual on its GDOE Web site to provide technical assistance to IEP teams, parents, and administrators of the alternate assessment.¹²⁷

In order to receive a regular high school diploma, students must pass the E-GHSGTs. If a student's disability renders him or her incapable of passing a section of the E-GHSGTs or the Georgia High School Writing Test (GHSWT), even with accommodations, the student may apply for a waiver. The student's coursework and earned credits must demonstrate that the student possesses the knowledge required to pass the E-GHSGTs or the GHSWT.¹²⁸

Students with disabilities also have the option of taking the E-GHSGTs, with standard accommodations, to receive a regular diploma. Students seeking a special education diploma or a certificate of attendance may take the E-GHSGTs, with standard or nonstandard accommodations. All accommodations, both standard and nonstandard, must be comparable to instructions accommodations and specified in the student's IEP. Georgia also offers the GAA to 11th-grade students with severe cognitive disabilities.¹²⁹

ED established a State Advisory Panel (SAP) for Special Education for all states to ensure that constituents interested in improving educational opportunities for students with disabilities have representation in the state department of education. The main focus of Georgia's SAP is to ensure that students with disabilities have access to a free, appropriate public education that meets their needs and adequately prepares them for employment and independent living. The SAP has also been active in helping the GDOE develop a system to monitor improvement in results, advising the GDOE in developing and reporting data and evaluations, and helping the GDOE develop and implement policies related to the coordination of services.¹³⁰

Accountability

Federal Approval Status

Georgia received basic approval from ED for its accountability system on May 19, 2003. The approval was conditional upon a number of issues the state was required to address, including how Georgia would incorporate students with severe cognitive disabilities in its accountability system.¹³¹ On June 7, 2004, ED found that Georgia was in full compliance with ED's requirements for state accountability plans.¹³² On July 1,

2005, Georgia received full approval for amendments it made to its accountability plan, including the addition of information about the GAA and the decision to use a “proxy” method to calculate the percentage of special education students that is equivalent to 2 percent of all students assessed.¹³³ Georgia continued to use this proxy method for the 2005–2006 school year.

Georgia received approval from OSEP for its State Performance Plan on March 14, 2006.¹³⁴

Brief History and Description of Accountability System

Georgia has a Single Statewide Accountability System that includes all students. Students who attend public schools that serve special populations and charter schools are also included in the state accountability system.¹³⁵

Data Collection and Management

Georgia has used a student data management system with a USI since 1998. The system was initially implemented in response to a state law that required a higher level of accountability from the education department. Both special and general education students are tracked through the same system. The current system uses a student’s Social Security number as the unique identifier whenever possible. When that number is not available, the education department works with the state human resources department to assign a unique identification number to students upon their enrollment in pre-K, which allows Georgia to track its students from pre-K through high school. The state does not currently track students beyond the high school level.

Georgia’s OSA collects student achievement data from other education entities responsible for data collection, such as the GDOE, in order to produce the state report card.

The state maintains a Certified Personnel Index to track its educators. The system uses a unique teacher identifier for each staff member and can link educators with their

students. Georgia is in the process of strengthening those links to provide more accurate data on teacher qualifications in conjunction with the courses taught and the students enrolled in those courses.

The Georgia Professional Standards Commission collects data on the teacher workforce and produces an annual status report that addresses teacher workforce issues.¹³⁶

Georgia's student data system was one of the first to be selected for integration with EDEN. The state's data system had a 98 percent match between its data points and EDEN's, a testament to the quality of the system.¹³⁷

Public Reporting

Since the 1999–2000 school year, the OSA has been required by state law to publish a state report card. OSA has included disaggregated achievement data on students with disabilities since that same time. The state report card is posted on the OSA and GDOE Web sites in colorful, easily understood graphs. The goal of presenting achievement information in the form of graphs is to enable non-English speakers to interpret the data.

The results of the E-GHSGTs are sent to LEAs and the GDOE by May. Results from the Criterion-Referenced Competency Tests are sent to schools and LEAs two to four weeks after the answer documents are received. All LEAs and schools are required to notify parents about public school choices or supplemental educational service options early enough for them to make informed decisions regarding their children's education.¹³⁸

Compliance Monitoring

The GDOE Division for Exceptional Students (DES) is required by state and federal law to monitor compliance with IDEA, applicable federal regulations, and Rules of the SBOE. The state uses the Georgia Continuous Improvement Monitoring Process (GCIMP) to promote continuous, equitable educational improvement for students with

disabilities while ensuring procedural compliance. The system relies on its partnerships with stakeholders for assistance with developing and implementing a model of continuous improvement. LEAs are required to analyze data to identify school strengths and weaknesses and implement strategies to improve students' outcomes. All LEAs, with the help of stakeholders, must perform self-assessments, by analyzing district data on the Georgia Performance Goals and Indicators for Students with Disabilities. In addition, the LEAs must measure the progress of ongoing activities, update or revise programs, and implement new activities. LEAs receive annual District Data Profiles to aid them in this process of revision. The DES provides technical assistance to districts and schools on data analysis, improvement planning, and the identification of promising practices. The GDOE uses data from the GCIMP to distribute awards and sanctions to districts that either exhibit excellence or need improvement.¹³⁹

The OSA may conduct a school or LEA audit at any time. The audit may include an investigation of noncompliance or review of school LEA performance or LEA fund accounting information and records.¹⁴⁰

To ensure the reliability of its accountability system and the AYP decisions it makes regarding the performance of schools and districts, Georgia annually reviews its system and the processes it employs. The GDOE also works with experts, including its testing Technical Advisory Committee, to establish reliability standards for its accountability system.¹⁴¹

Interventions

Georgia has built an extensive system of rewards and sanctions into its accountability system.

The GDOE begins applying sanctions at the school level if the school has not met AYP for two consecutive years and has been designated as “in need of improvement” according to the criteria set forth by NCLB. Schools that are identified as needing improvement face such consequences as signing an improvement contract or a

management contract. The former is an agreement between the LEA and the GDOE that outlines the LEA's commitment to implementing interventions and providing technical assistance for a school subject to escalating consequences. The latter is also an agreement between the LEA and the GDOE that documents the LEA's commitment to implementing interventions with state assistance for schools classified as a state-monitored school.

LEAs are required to notify the parents of students who are enrolled in schools that have been identified as "in need of improvement" of the school's status. The notice must be in an understandable and uniform format and written in a language the parents understand, if possible. The notice must include an explanation of why the school needs improvement, a comparison of the school's performance relative to other schools in the LEA and Georgia, and an explanation of what actions LEA and the GDOE are taking to help the school improve. The notice also explains how parents can participate in school improvement activities.

Schools in "Needs Improvement Year 1" must develop a school improvement plan, which is peer reviewed by the LEA and approved by the local school board. The school must also offer its students the school choice option mandated by NCLB. A school in "Needs Improvement Year 2" is subject to the same consequences as the year before, but it must also offer students access to instructional extension services. If a school fails to improve and is assigned "Needs Improvement Year 3," the LEA must implement a school corrective action plan, which the state board of education must approve. The LEA must also choose to implement at least one of the following corrective actions: replace school staff relevant to a school not making AYP; implement a new curriculum; decrease the school's management authority; appoint an outside expert to advise the school on its progress toward meeting achievement goals; extend the school year or school day; or restructure the internal organization of the school.¹⁴²

A school in "Needs Improvement Year 4" must implement a school restructuring plan developed by the LEA and peer reviewed by the GDOE. The plan must include one of the following options: reopening the school as a charter school; replacing all or most of

the school staff; entering into a contract with an outside company that has demonstrated its capability in operating a public school; or any other major restructuring of the school's staffing and governance. In "Needs Improvement Year 5" and "Needs Improvement Year 6," the school must continue to implement its restructuring plan and is subject to monitoring and evaluation by the LEA and the GDOE. The LEA and the school must undergo a school performance review conducted by the GDOE. This is also the point at which the LEA enters an improvement contract with the GDOE, as described previously. In "Needs Improvement Year 7" and "Needs Improvement Year 8," the school is classified as a contract-monitored school. In the eighth year the school is also subject to a system performance review and needs assessment conducted by the GDOE. In addition, the LEA must develop and sign a management contract with the GDOE and is subject to OSA regulations if it fails to do so.¹⁴³

The GDOE's School Improvement Division publishes a school improvement field book for all schools assigned a "needs improvement" status. The field book outlines school consequences, including guidelines for developing school improvement plans, corrective action plans, and restructuring plans.¹⁴⁴

LEAs identified as needing improvement are subject to improvement activities guided by the GDOE and the LEA Accountability Profile. The formal consequences applied to the LEA are similar to those applied to schools identified as needing improvement. The LEA must develop and implement a LEA improvement plan in its first three years of being designated as in need of improvement. In year three, the LEA is required to develop a LEA corrective action plan and integrate it into the LEA improvement plan. Both plans are subject to review by the GDOE and must include at least one corrective action as stipulated by NCLB.¹⁴⁵

The GDOE's School Improvement Division also publishes a system improvement field book for all LEAs assigned a "needs improvement" status. The field book outlines the consequences faced by the LEA and includes guidelines for developing LEA improvement and corrective action plans.

The GDOE uses accountability profiles to determine the eligibility of schools and districts for awards. The accountability profile provides a summary of a school's and a LEA's performance as defined by the Single Statewide Accountability System. The profile is disseminated publicly and included in the state report card.¹⁴⁶ Awards include public recognition, increased flexibility, and financial rewards.

The GDOE's School Improvement Division collaborates with regional education service agencies to support schools that do not make AYP in any of the state's five regions. Such agencies also provide direct instructional programs to selected public school students.

Parental Involvement

The state education department's DES works with parents on a daily basis through the SAP on Special Education, a parent mentor program, and local school districts' special education stakeholder groups.

The parent mentor program is a parent initiative supported by the DES. The program's goal is to promote communication between parents and educators. Parents of students with disabilities are employed part-time by the program to provide advice and training to other parents. The parent mentors also participate in statewide training and work with local planning teams to help develop and evaluate activities.

Parents Educating Parents and Professionals for All Children (PEPPAC) is funded through IDEA and is part of a network of parent training and information centers that was established in 1997 to provide information and training to both parents and educators.¹⁴⁷

Personnel Development

Preservice

The Georgia Professional Standards Commission (PSC) was created by the state legislature in 1991 to assume full responsibility for the certification, preparation, and conduct of public staff employed by the GDOE. The PSC Web site lists several areas in which special education teachers can earn their certificate: P–12 adapted curriculum, P–12 behavior disorders, P–12 deaf education, P–12 general curriculum, P–5 general curriculum, and P–12 learning disabilities.¹⁴⁸ The site also lists the state's rule for educator preparation.

The Georgia Teacher Alternative Preparation Program allows individuals who have the basic qualifications to teach early childhood, middle grades, secondary, or P–12 education, even if they have not completed a teacher preparation program. Candidates must have at least a bachelor's degree. Participants are placed in a supervised internship/induction program—based in the classroom—that helps them develop teaching skills.

Highly Qualified Teachers

ED's peer review panel found Georgia's plan for meeting the HQT goal set forth by NCLB to have deficiencies. The panel noted that since 2002, Georgia had made significant changes to its teacher certification rules, which could account for the high percentage of teachers the state considered highly qualified in 2005. Of note, the state did not include core academic subject special education teachers in their HQT calculations. Georgia's state plan also failed to specifically identify LEAs that did not meet measurable objectives for HQTs. Furthermore, Georgia did not have clear steps that LEAs were required to take to ensure that all teachers were highly qualified, nor did the state describe the type of technical assistance or corrective actions it would use for LEAs that were not in compliance.¹⁴⁹

In-Service

In 2005, the GDOE created the Teacher Quality (TQ) Division in the Office of Teacher and Student Support, which supports quality teaching to improve the level of learning for all students. The TQ Division collaborates with the Committee on Quality Teaching and other agencies to implement strategies to improve teaching quality. The division developed an academic coach program through which schools can apply for funding to employ an academic coach to address the learning needs identified in the school's improvement plan.

In 2004, ED awarded a three-year SIG to the GDOE for the purpose of implementing professional learning initiatives for administrators, teachers, and parents. A major initiative of the SIG is the expanded Reading First program, through which Georgia estimates that more than 2,000 teachers will receive training and support. An additional 680 teachers will participate in the state's special education teacher academies.¹⁵⁰

Georgia has a significant problem with disproportionality. School systems that are identified with that problem because of their inappropriate policies, practices, and procedures must provide students with early intervention services. The GDOE has provided face-to-face and remote training to LEAs to assist them in identifying areas for improvement and developing action plans. The LEAs may also make use of electronic training modules posted on the state's Web site. These materials teach staff how to analyze data, determine areas for improvement, and build effective services for early intervention.¹⁵¹

ILLINOIS

PART A—Data Profile

Academic Achievement

Reading

On the reading assessment, fourth-grade students with disabilities in Illinois did not make as much progress as they did on the mathematics assessment. The number of students who performed at the below-basic level fell 5 percent, from 69 percent to 64 percent. The number at the basic level rose only 1 percent, from 20 percent to 21 percent. At the proficient level, the percentage of students with disabilities rose 2 percentage points, from 10 percent to 12 percent. The state's fourth graders' performance is in line with the overall national progress on the NAEP reading assessments.

Eighth graders with disabilities showed little progress on the reading assessment. The percentage of students at the below-basic level actually increased, from 60 percent in 2003 to 62 percent in 2005. Their performance also dropped at the basic level by 4 percent. Some growth was seen at the proficient level, with an increase of 2 percent, from 5 percent in 2003 to 7 percent in 2005. Nationally, eighth-grade students with disabilities showed lackluster growth on the reading assessment as well.

Mathematics

Fourth-grade students with disabilities in Illinois did fairly well on the NAEP mathematics assessment. The percentage of students who performed at the below-basic level fell 7 percent, from 50 percent in 2000 to 43 percent in 2005. The number at the basic level also fell, from 43 percent in 2003 to 40 percent in 2005. The fourth graders showed the most progress at the proficient level, with an increase of 8 percent, from 7 percent in 2000 to 15 percent in 2005. In comparison with national data, fourth graders in Illinois did not exhibit as much growth; however, the state had fewer students with disabilities who were performing at the lowest levels of achievement. For example, in 2000, 50

percent were at the below-basic level in mathematics. The national average was 71 percent. By 2005, the percentage of students in Illinois had fallen to 43 percent, while the national average was 44 percent.

Eighth-grade students with disabilities in Illinois showed some progress in mathematics between 2000 and 2005. The percentage who performed at the below-basic level dropped 8 percent, from 77 percent to 69 percent. The number at the basic level rose from 21 percent to 25 percent. At the proficient level, the percentage of students who scored in that range rose 3 percent, from 2 percent to 5 percent, between 2000 and 2005. In comparison to the nation, the Illinois students exhibited growth similar to that of other students with disabilities.

Exit Data

In 1999 the graduation rate for students with disabilities was 31 percent. In 2001, the graduation rate jumped to 36 percent, but it fell to 30 percent thereafter. By 2003, however, the graduation rate had increased to 40 percent. Students with disabilities continued to make progress in 2004 and 2005, when the graduation rate rose to 71 percent.

Very few students with disabilities received a certificate in Illinois.

Dropout rates for students with disabilities in Illinois did not change much between 1999 and 2005, though there was a slight increase in the number of students who failed to finish high school over the years. In 1999, the percentage of students with disabilities who dropped out of high school was 17 percent. The dropout rate remained fairly steady until 2004, when it increased to 27 percent. In 2005, the dropout rate was 26 percent.

Inclusion and Performance in Assessments

Illinois has posted its state report card for the 2002–2003, 2003–2004, 2004–2005, and 2005–2006 school years on its department of education Web site.

Reading

Third-grade students with disabilities have shown very little progress over the years on both the reading and the math assessments. In 2003, 69 percent of the third graders with disabilities were at the “academic warning” or “below standards” level of achievement on the state reading test. By 2005, that percentage had fallen only 5 points, to 64 percent.

Eighth-grade students with disabilities also failed to make much progress on the reading assessment. In 2003, 75 percent of these students scored at the academic warning or below standards level of achievement. By 2005, that number increased 1 percentage point, to 76 percent.

Eleventh-grade students actually did worse on the reading assessment in 2005 than they did in 2003. Eighty-two percent of these students performed at the academic warning or below standards level of achievement in 2003. That percentage increased to 87 percent in 2005.

Mathematics

Fewer third-grade students with disabilities performed at the lower levels of achievement on the state’s mathematics assessment than on the reading assessment. Forty-eight percent of these students scored at the academic warning or below standards level of achievement in 2003. By 2005, that percentage had fallen to 40 percent, an impressive growth in achievement.

Eighth-grade students made almost no progress on the state mathematics assessment. Eighty-seven percent of eighth graders with disabilities performed at the lowest two levels of achievement in 2003. That number had fallen only 1 percentage point, to 86 percent, by 2005.

In 2003, 86 percent of 11th-grade students with disabilities performed at the academic warning or below standards level of achievement. In 2005, the percentage of such

students who scored at the two lowest levels of achievement was 86 percent, a mere 2 percent change in performance.

PART B—Discussion

Assessments

Federal Approval Status

On September 8, 2006, Illinois received an “approval pending” designation on the second peer review of its assessment system. In a letter to the state superintendent, ED listed of the following problems with the Illinois assessment system: the state lacked clear guidelines to assist IEP teams in deciding when a student should be assessed against alternate achievement standards; and the state had no documentation showing the number and percentages of students with disabilities taking the alternate assessment, the regular assessment (with accommodations) and the regular assessment (without accommodations). The state also needed to submit evidence of having clear procedures for notifying parents when a student’s achievement would be based on alternate standards, as well as an explanation of the consequences imposed by the district or state. ED required more complete documentation of the involvement of appropriately diverse groups, including students with disabilities, in developing academic achievement standards, alternate achievement standards, and cut-off scores.¹⁵²

Other problems with the state’s assessment system included the lack of documentation showing alignment of assessment with standards, evidence of timely delivery of individual student reports to parents, and proof of technical adequacy for both the Illinois Standards Achievement Test (ISAT) and the Illinois Alternate Assessment (IAA).

Brief History and Description of Assessment System

Illinois uses the ISAT at grades 3–8 and the Prairie State Achievement Examination (PSAE) at grade 11. The state began administering these tests in 2005. The state

administers the IAA at grades 3–8 and 11. Illinois uses the following levels of student achievement: exceeds standards, meets standards, below standards, and academic warning. The IAA is for students with disabilities for whom the regular assessments are not appropriate.¹⁵³

Under the governor's new Higher Standards, Better Schools plan, Illinois recently modified its graduation requirements. The new standards increased the number of credits required for high school graduation, as well as required students to take more math, science, and writing-intensive courses. School districts must offer a broader range of electives and advanced placement courses to students.¹⁵⁴

All students, including those with disabilities, are included in the state assessment. Students with disabilities have three options for participation: (1) take the general assessment without accommodations; (2) take the general assessment with accommodations; or (3) participate in the alternate assessment.

Policies and Procedures That Support Inclusion

The Council of Chief State School Officers in Illinois has developed an accommodations manual that is posted on the state's education department Web site. The manual provides guidance in selecting, administering, and evaluating the use of accommodations for instruction and assessment of students with disabilities. The PowerPoint slides have not been modified to reflect specific state policies, but they do provide general explanations and advice.¹⁵⁵

Illinois developed the IAA in response to IDEA '97. Certified teachers evaluate the alternate assessment on the basis of student progress in an academic subject and relevance of the portfolio items to the Illinois learning standards.

The Superintendent's Assessment and Accountability Task Force has recommended that the portfolio assessments for the IAA be simplified and the

documentation requirements reduced for the 2002–2003 school year, as well as every year thereafter.¹⁵⁶

Special education students whose IEPs identify the PSAE as inappropriate are still allowed to take the exam, which is administered in accordance with standards adopted by the Georgia **[[Illinois? Carry query]]** State Board of Education to accommodate the respective disabilities of those students. If students successfully complete all other applicable high school graduation requirements but fail to receive a score on the PSAE that qualifies them for the Prairie State Achievement Award, they may still receive a regular high school diploma.¹⁵⁷

The ISBE committed to implement specific policies recommended by ED in order to address the needs of students whose needs are not met by the current 1 percent cap on proficient assessments for students taking the IAA or the ISAT and PSAE— even with accommodations. The state will establish modified learning standards, a set of performance descriptors, or an assessment framework for special education services in place. The state plans to hire a contractor to develop and pilot items, to establish cut-off scores, to inform and train teachers and others, and to prepare technical manuals. Illinois is required to ensure the technical quality of the contractor’s work, submit the work to ED for a peer review process, and ensure that relevant policies are enacted or modified.¹⁵⁸

Accountability

Federal Approval Status

Former Secretary of Education Simon Paige gave full approval of the accountability plan of the State of Illinois on June 26, 2003.¹⁵⁹

Illinois received approval from OSEP for its State Performance Plan on February 27, 2006.¹⁶⁰

Brief History and Description of Accountability System

Illinois has a statewide accountability plan that monitors the progress of all students, including those with disabilities.

Data Collection and Management

The ISBE and the IBM Corporation are in the process of developing and implementing a state-level SIS. When the system is complete, all students will be assigned a USI. The system will allow the ISBE to follow a student's progress over time; to provide quality data to drive policy decisions to enhance educational opportunities for all students; to reduce the data collection burden on school and districts, and to enhance the use and relevance of state data by districts and schools.

The ISBE published a *Student Information System User Manual* and posted it on its Web site for users new to the SIS. The state has also posted templates for data submission, tips for completing the templates, and instructions for uploading data.¹⁶¹

Public Reporting

An Illinois School Report has been in place since the late 1980s. In 2001, the state began issuing school, district, and state report cards. In order to meet NCLB standards, Illinois modified the report cards, and they are now available in English and Spanish. They are distributed each fall, posted on the ISBE Web site, and linked to all school districts. State law requires districts to display their report cards on their Web sites and to offer paper copies upon request.¹⁶²

As of 2003, the Illinois AYP/accountability system was required to separately report the reading and the mathematics performances of subgroups by school and district.

In 2005 and 2006, Illinois received approval from ED to use the "proxy method" to take advantage of the interim flexibility offered by ED in the calculation of AYP for students with disabilities. The plan allows Illinois to calculate a proxy to determine the percentage

of students with disabilities that is equivalent to 2 percent of all students assessed. To calculate AYP, the proxy is added to the percentage of students with disabilities who are proficient. For any school district that did make AYP solely due to its students with disabilities subgroup, Illinois uses this adjusted percent proficient to reexamine if the school or district made AYP.¹⁶³

The test scores of students with disabilities are sent to their home school. Regardless of where a student with disabilities attends school, his or her scores are counted as part of the AYP for that student's home school. This calculation is also included in the district's AYP.¹⁶⁴

Reporting for the alternate assessment has changed over the years. In the past, individual student score reports were mailed to district superintendents in the student's home school. Student demographics and performance results were also posted in the SIS. School year 2006–2007 will be the first year that individual student reports will go out to both homes and serving schools.¹⁶⁵

Compliance Monitoring

In December 2002, OSEP found that Illinois was not effective in identifying and ensuring the correction of systemic noncompliance. In February 2005, OSEP again found Illinois's compliance monitoring system inadequate and required the state to demonstrate that it had addressed the issue by June 1, 2006. If Illinois was not able to satisfactorily show OSEP that its compliance monitoring system was effective, the state faced being identified as a "high risk" grantee. OSEP also stated that Illinois's continued failure to comply with IDEA regulations could result in consequences related to the state's FY 2006 grant.¹⁶⁶

Illinois conducts both focused and comprehensive compliance reviews of schools and districts. Focused compliance reviews are conducted by the staff of the Special Education Compliance Division on districts that have a pattern of compliance issues, districts that exhibit an issue, such as overidentification of children with disabilities or

districts that are believed to have violated compliance regulations. Comprehensive compliance reviews are conducted every six years to monitor a district's compliance with all applicable state and federal requirements.

In April 2004, Illinois implemented an academic improvement awards program, which recognized schools that (1) made AYP in 2003; (2) had state test results that indicated an upward trend; and (3) showed either a minimum 7.5 percent improvement in scores between 2002 and 2003 or a minimum 15 percent improvement in scores between 2001 and 2003.

Interventions

Illinois has a standard intervention system in place that complies with NCLB regulations. Schools that do not make AYP are placed on academic early warning or academic watch depending on the number of years the school has failed to make AYP. Districts with schools on early academic warning or academic watch must prepare a revised school improvement plan or amendments that set forth the district's expectations for removing each school from either status. The amendments must include a plan to improve student achievement in under-performing schools. The school board and the school's local council must approve the revised school improvement plan for any school when it is initially placed on academic early warning and if it remains on academic watch for third, fourth, and fifth annual calculations.

In addition to those school board and local school council approvals after a fifth annual calculation, the district must develop a school restructuring plan that is approved by the school board, the school's local school council, and the state superintendent of education. A school that fails to make AYP for a sixth annual calculation must implement the approved school restructuring plan.

Districts that do not meet AYP are placed on early academic warning or academic watch depending on the number of years the district has failed to meet AYP. A district on early academic warning or academic watch will prepare a district improvement plan

or amendments that describe the district's plan for removing itself from either status. The amendments must also address how the district will improve the achievement of its students. The school board must approve the district improvement plan for any district when it is initially placed on early academic warning. The school board and the state superintendent of education must approve the revised district improvement plan for any district after a fourth and fifth annual calculation. In addition, after a fifth annual calculation a district must develop a district restructuring plan that the school board and the state superintendent of education must approve. If the district fails to make AYP for the sixth annual calculation, it must implement its restructuring plan.

All revised school and district improvement plans must be developed in collaboration with staff in the affected school or district.¹⁶⁷

Parental Involvement

Illinois maintains a Web page on its state education Web site dedicated to posting resources for parents of students with disabilities.¹⁶⁸ The page contains updates on changes to IDEA, explanations of state and federal policies, and various guidance documents aimed at keeping parents informed and involved.

The Office of Special Education Programs funds several Parent Training and Information Centers in Illinois. The purpose of the centers is to assist parents in understanding their child's disability, communicating with the personnel providing services to their child, participating in decision making, obtaining information on services and programs available to their child, and participating in school reform activities. Illinois has a total of three centers, two of which are located in Chicago. The third center—located in Effingham—is dedicated to serving the rest of the state.¹⁶⁹

The ISBE sponsors a Parent and Educator Partnership modeled after the Ohio Parent Mentor Project. The partnership encourages cooperation among educators and parents through parent-mentors, nonprofit parent and disability groups, and agencies such as school districts.

Illinois is in the process of forming a task force for parent-accessible special education materials. Led by Assistant Superintendent for Special Education Christopher Koch and ISBE Parent Liaison Deb Kunz, the task force is being developed to review informational and guidance materials to determine the most appropriate materials for parents of students with disabilities. The task force will seek input from 20–30 parents of students with disabilities and will focus on *A Parent's Guide: The Educational Rights of Students with Disabilities* and other documents regarding regulatory changes.¹⁷⁰

Personnel Development

Preservice

Illinois has nine standards for a certification in special education that require an understanding of the foundations of special education, the characteristics of learners with disabilities, assessments, instructional planning and delivery, learning environments, and how to collaborate with other professionals, parents, students, and paraprofessionals.¹⁷¹

In May 1992, a lawsuit was filed against Chicago Public Schools and the ISBE alleging that students with disabilities were not being educated in an LRE. The plaintiffs won, and ISBE was subsequently required to establish districtwide benchmarks relating to placement in an LRE, to revise its monitoring and enforcement procedures for LRE requirements, and to implement appropriate professional development programs.¹⁷² In 2001 and 2002, Illinois revised its certification standards for teachers in response to the *Corey H.* litigation. The new certification policies affected general education teachers as well by requiring that they receive more preparation focused on serving students with disabilities in the least restrictive environment. General education teachers holding a current certification are required to devote 20 percent of the continuing professional development credits needed for certificate renewal to serving students with disabilities in an LRE. Special education teachers are required to accumulate 50 percent of their professional development credits in activities relevant to special education.¹⁷³

Highly Qualified Teachers

ED's peer review panel found Illinois' plan for meeting the HQT goal set forth by NCLB to have deficiencies. Though the panel commended Illinois for its revised data collection system, it warned the state to pay attention to data analysis and integrity. The panel also warned Illinois to prioritize the services it provides to districts and schools and to focus on phasing out its use of the HOUSSE system. Illinois needs to clearly define how it determines AMOs and identifies schools that fail to meet them.¹⁷⁴

In-Service

In 2005, Illinois received a five-year SIG from OSEP to develop the Alliance for School-Based Problem-Solving and Intervention Resources in Education (ASPIRE). The focus of ASPIRE is personnel development. The project goals include providing research-based professional development and technical assistance to schools, increasing the participation of parents in decision making, and incorporating professional development content into preservice curricula.

To achieve the goals of the program, Illinois has established four ASPIRE centers around the state. In addition to conducting professional development activities and providing technical assistance, the centers promote student progress monitoring, response intervention, and standards-aligned instruction and assessment.

The professional development activities offered by the centers include aspects of the Flexible (FLEX) Service Delivery System, the Reading First program, and the Standards-Aligned Classroom initiative. The FLEX system is a new approach to identifying and providing services to students with disabilities; it centers on problem solving and a student's response to intervention. The system encourages coordination and cooperation among service providers and strives to keep parents involved, as well as making decisions based on available data.¹⁷⁵

The Standards-Aligned Classroom initiative is a professional development model developed by the regional offices of education and intermediate service centers in

Illinois, which are funded by state and federal grants. The purpose of the initiative is to facilitate meaningful staff development on a daily basis. Teachers and administrators are placed in teams and meet with an educational consultant provided by the local office of education about nine times during the first year of implementation. The program focuses on job-embedded activities, and participants are eligible to receive graduate credit for their work. Teachers in the program study standards-aligned lessons and assessments, and they may attend state and national alignment and assessment conferences. Participants submit lesson or unit plans to a review team for evaluation. Approved plans are posted on a searchable Web site linked to the state education Web site so that any teacher in Illinois may access them.

The ISBE funds project CHOICES, which is an LRE initiative. The project supports both preschool and school-age children. The project provides support and services to children and youth with disabilities in the communities that they would participate in if they were not identified as having a disability. CHOICES consultants work with schools and districts that request help with building an inclusive environment. Participating schools and districts are required to form a team that includes administrators, teachers, parents and guardians, and support personnel. After an initial meeting with the CHOICES team, the school or district team uses the inclusive practice reflection tool to evaluate the level of inclusion that exists at the building level. The school or district then develops a collaborative agreement for technical support, with specified timelines for reaching goals and a periodic data collection schedule to show evidence of progress.¹⁷⁶

MASSACHUSETTS

PART A—Data Profile

Academic Achievement

Reading

On the NAEP reading assessment, fourth-grade students with disabilities in Massachusetts performed better than their national counterparts, and the state showed

faster growth in achievement than the nation as a whole. In 1998, 64 percent of fourth graders with disabilities performed at the below-basic level, while the national percentage for students with disabilities was 76 percent. By 2005, Massachusetts had reduced the percentage of students at that level to 47 percent, while for the comparable period the national percentage dropped to 67 percent. Percentage gains were seen in basic, proficient, and advanced performance levels in Massachusetts. Twenty-six percent of fourth graders with disabilities performed at the basic level in 1998; by 2005, that number rose to 36 percent. Ten percent of such students performed at the proficient level in 1998; that number rose to 15 percent by 2005. A smaller gain was made at the advanced level, from 1 percent in 1998 to 2 percent in 2005. With the exception of the advanced level, the state's performance on the NAEP fourth-grade assessment was stronger than that of the nation, as was its performance growth over time.

On the NAEP reading assessment, the state's eighth graders with disabilities who performed at the below-basic level in reading decreased 4 percentage points, from 51 percent in 1998 to 47 percent in 2005, as compared to a 2 percent decrease, from 69 percent to 67 percent, for the national group. The percentage of eighth graders with disabilities in Massachusetts who performed at the basic level rose 4 percentage points during the same period, from 36 percent to 40 percent, while the national data showed slower progress, with only a 2 percent change, from 25 percent in 1998 to 27 percent in 2005. However, there was actually a minor decrease in the percentage of students with disabilities in Massachusetts who performed at the proficient level, from 14 percent in 1998 to 13 percent in 2005. Results for the period of 1998 through 2005 were negligible at the advanced performance level for Massachusetts and the nation as a whole.

Mathematics

Regarding fourth-grade students with disabilities, Massachusetts has surpassed the nation's performance in the NAEP mathematics assessment. In 2000, 46 percent of the state's students with disabilities were at the below-basic level, while the national students' group was 71 percent. By 2005, Massachusetts had made considerable

progress, reducing the percentage of students at that level to 26 percent, while the national percentage was 44 percent. There was a modest decrease between 2000 and 2005 of 6 percentage points for the state's fourth graders with disabilities who performed at the basic level, as compared to a 2 percent increase in national performance data for the same group. In Massachusetts, the percentage of fourth-grade students with disabilities who performed at the proficient level increased 10 percentage points between 2000 and 2005, from 11 percent to 21 percent. By comparison, the national percentage for the same time period increased from 6 percent to 14 percent. There was no change over time in the percentage of the state's fourth graders with disabilities who performed at the advanced level, which remained at 1 percent from 2000 to 2005.

Massachusetts made impressive gains in the achievement of students with disabilities on the eighth-grade math assessment. In 2000, 72 percent of the state's students with disabilities were at the below-basic level, while the national students' group was 80 percent. By 2005, Massachusetts had reduced that number to 49 percent, while the national group lagged behind at 69 percent. There was a strong increase of 13 percentage points, to 35 percent, from 2000 to 2005 for the state's eighth-grade students with disabilities who performed at the basic level. For the same time period, the national data reveal an 8 percent increase, to 24 percent. The percentage of the state's eighth graders with disabilities who performed at the proficient level in mathematics increased 9 percentage points, from 5 percent in 2000 to 14 percent in 2005, as compared to a 2 percent increase at the national level. The percentage of state students with disabilities who performed at the advanced level also increased 2 percent, while nationally students with disabilities made no progress during the same time period.

Exit Data

Between the years of 1999 and 2005, the state's graduation rate for students with disabilities decreased slightly, from 41 percent in 1999 to 37 percent in 2001, and then the number rose to 70 percent in 2005. During the same period, the dropout rate

fluctuated slightly, moving from 16 percent in 1999 to 14 percent in 2001 and 2002. The dropout rate jumped significantly in 2004 to 48 percent and then dropped to 25 percent in 2005. The number of students in Massachusetts who received a certificate was negligible or nonexistent.

Inclusion and Performance in Assessments

English/Language Arts

Fourth-grade students with disabilities did much better on the reading portion of the MCAS than they did on the mathematics assessment. In 1998, 97 percent of fourth graders with disabilities were in the “warning” or “needs improvement” category. Only 3 percent of these students were at the proficient level, and none was at the advanced level. By 2005, 81 percent of them were at the lowest two levels of achievement. Eighteen percent of fourth graders with disabilities were at the proficient or advanced levels, an increase of 15 percent.

Massachusetts initially administered the ELA portion of the MCAS to its eighth-grade students. In 2001, the state decided to administer the ELA assessment to seventh-grade students to reduce the number of tests eighth graders were required to take. In 1998, 85 percent of eighth grade students with disabilities were in the warning or needs improvement category. Fifteen percent were at the proficient level. By 2000, the eighth graders’ achievement had actually decreased, with 92 percent of students performing at the lowest two levels of achievement and 7 percent in the highest two levels.

In 2001, the first year that seventh-grade students took the MCAS ELA assessment, 83 percent of those with disabilities were in the warning or needs improvement category. Seventeen percent were at the proficient or advanced level. By 2005, the seventh-grade students with disabilities had made some progress. The number of students in the warning and needs improvement levels had fallen 9 percent, to 72 percent. Twenty-nine percent were at the highest two levels of achievement.

Tenth-grade students with disabilities made significant progress on the NAEP ELA assessment. In 1998, 91 percent of these students were in the warning or needs improvement category. Seven percent of students were at the proficient level. By 2005, the 10th graders with disabilities were doing markedly better on the assessment. Seventy-three percent were at the lowest two levels of achievement, while 27 percent were at the highest two levels.

Mathematics

Students with disabilities in the fourth grade made little progress on the MCAS between 1998 and 2005. In 1998, 88 percent of these students were in the warning or needs improvement category. By 2005, that number had fallen only 2 percent, to 86 percent. A total of 12 percent of fourth graders with disabilities were performing at the proficient or advanced level of achievement in 2005.

Eighth graders with disabilities did about the same as the fourth-grade students. In 1998, 93 percent of the eighth graders performed at the lowest two levels of achievement; 6 percent were considered proficient or advanced. By 2005, the number of eighth-grade students in the warning and needs improvement categories had fallen 2 percentage points, to 91 percent. The number at the highest two levels increased 4 percent, to 10 percent.

Tenth graders with disabilities exhibited excellent progress in mathematics in comparison to the fourth- and eighth-grade students. In 1998, 93 percent of 10th-grade students with disabilities were in the warning or needs improvement category. Four percent of the 10th graders scored at the proficient or advanced level on the MCAS mathematics assessment. In 2005, the percentage who performed at the lowest two levels of achievement had dropped 21 percentage points, to 72 percent. Conversely, the percentage who performed at the highest two levels of achievement increased 22 percent, to 28 percent.

PART B—Discussion

Assessments

Federal Approval Status

As of October 19, 2006, the standards and assessment system of Massachusetts was rated as “approval expected” by the Education Department. As was noted in the letter from ED, this status indicates that the state had administered an assessment system in grades 3–8 and high school in 2005–2006 and that the evidence to date suggests the state was fully compliant with the statutory and regulatory requirements. There were some elements, however, that could not be completed by July 1, 2006, due to the nature of assessment development, such as setting academic achievement standards.¹⁷⁷ As of October 19, 2006—the date of the last assessment decision letter on file at ED—some elements remained uncompleted.¹⁷⁸

Brief History and Description of Assessment System

All students enrolled in public schools and those being educated in private schools at public expense are required to participate in the MCAS. The MCAS was first implemented in 1998 in response to the state’s Education Reform Law of 1993, which required that a system be designed (1) to test all public school students in the state, including students with disabilities; (2) to report on the performance of individual students, schools, and districts; and (3) to measure performance based on learning standards in the Resource Guide to the Massachusetts Curriculum Frameworks for Students with Disabilities, among other requirements.¹⁷⁹ During the period between 1993 and 1995, Massachusetts had developed the standards on which the assessments were based; the standards were approved in 1994–1995, and tests were developed beginning in 1995.¹⁸⁰ Today, the MCAS results are reported for individual students, schools, and districts according to four performance levels: warning/failing, needs improvement, proficient, and above proficient/advanced.¹⁸¹

Either a student's IEP or a 504 team determines how a student with disabilities will participate in the MCAS.¹⁸² Most such students participate in the MCAS, with accommodations if required. Students with severe and complex disabilities may participate in the MCAS alternate assessment program, which was developed following the reauthorization of IDEA in 1997 and first administered in 2000–2001.¹⁸³

The Massachusetts Department of Education provides technical support to those who administer both the tests and the alternate assessments in separate training sessions. Department staff train administrators separately from teachers because of the difference in the level of detail and focus. For the alternate assessment, Massachusetts provides training for three weeks each fall for teachers new to the alternate assessment process as well as those with prior experience who are returning to strengthen their skills and understanding of the teaching and assessment processes. Each January, March, and April, Department staff provide about two dozen different opportunities for teachers to bring their “portfolios in progress” to a session where they consult with expert teachers and receive advice and answers to their questions. All training presentations are available online, and a monthly MCAS-Alt electronic newsletter is disseminated to teachers.¹⁸⁴

MDOE staff pointed out the state's unique approach to scoring alternate assessments. While many states send their portfolios out of state to a scoring center, Massachusetts uses highly trained teachers to score the assessment portfolios. MDOE staff have found that involving teachers in the scoring helps them understand on a conceptual level what grading the alternate assessment requires, which, in turn, makes them aware of how to create the portfolios and why certain sections are required. Although this scoring approach costs more, one MDOE staff member commented that “if the goal is to meet not just the letter of the law but the spirit of it as well, involving teachers in the scoring is essential.”¹⁸⁵ To train the teachers to score the portfolios, the education department prepares guidelines on scoring that prospective scorers are required to review. The department also sends out a monthly newsletter directly to the special education teachers to make them aware of the opportunities to become a scorer.¹⁸⁶

Policies and Procedures That Support Inclusion

Massachusetts has published a guide about the participation of students with disabilities in MCAS and made it available on the MDOE's Web site.¹⁸⁷ Written for use by educators and parents alike, the guide addresses such topics as use of standard and nonstandard accommodations, an overview of the alternate assessment, and information on determining how students with disabilities will participate in the MCAS. Of note, students who take assessments with nonstandard accommodations are in AYP calculations.¹⁸⁸

Massachusetts provides an alternative pathway for students who are not good test-takers to graduate from high school. This option allows students to demonstrate their competency by submitting work samples collected throughout their high school career that demonstrate they have mastered a grade 10 level of performance in the required subject, equivalent to a student who has passed the test. This option was first instituted in 2001. Currently in Massachusetts, about 20 students each year pass using this option.¹⁸⁹

Alignment of Instruction to Grade-Level State Standards

Massachusetts offers its educators a *Resource Guide to the Massachusetts Curriculum Frameworks for Students with Disabilities*. The state reports on its Web site that the 2001 version of this resource guide was recognized as a "national model for the alignment of instruction, particularly for students with significant disabilities who take alternate assessments based on alternate achievement standards."¹⁹⁰ This guide includes information on aligning instruction to the state's learning standards and encourages teachers to identify and use "entry points" to the grade-level standards in order to provide instruction at a level that is both challenging and attainable for students.

Accountability

Federal Approval Status

The basic elements of the Massachusetts State Accountability Plan were approved as of January 8, 2003. In 2004, 2005, and 2006, ED approved various amendments of the plan that address students with disabilities.

Massachusetts received approval from OSEP for its State Performance Plan on March 28, 2006.¹⁹¹

Brief History and Description of Accountability System

In 2004, ED approved an amendment to the Massachusetts State Accountability Plan to incorporate results from its alternate assessment into an “alternate index” and to use that index in AYP decisions.¹⁹² In 2005, ED approved an amendment allowing Massachusetts to use certain criteria to determine which students may realistically be assessed with a modified achievement standard, with a limit of 2 percent of all students possibly being able to meet such criteria. Once AYP decisions were made, any schools or districts that did not make AYP solely on the basis of their students with disabilities subgroup would have that subgroup’s scores changed from not proficient to proficient. The AYP decisions would then be recalculated.¹⁹³ In 2006, a further approved amendment allowed Massachusetts, for the current year only, to assign 100 “performance index” points to students selected based upon set criteria equivalent to 2 percent of all students assessed. For any school or district that did not make AYP solely due to its students with disabilities subgroup, Massachusetts would use this adjusted index score to determine if the school or district made AYP for the 2005–2006 school year.¹⁹⁴

Results for all students with disabilities who take standard MCAS tests are included in the calculation of a school or district composite performance index for students in the aggregate and each subgroup to which a student with disabilities belongs. Since 2003,

Massachusetts has included the alternate assessment results in the accountability system as part of its composite performance index.

Data Collection and Management

Data on general and special education students are managed through SIMS, a student unit information system first implemented during the 2002–2003 school year. The system assigns each student a unique identifier that stays with the student through high school. When students enter the postsecondary system, they receive a new identifier. However, ED staff reported that they have been able to link student data in both systems with a 95 percent match rate.¹⁹⁵ Staff further reported that the state was already in the process of developing its student unit information system prior to the passing of the NCLB Act. That is, NCLB had no impact on the system’s development.¹⁹⁶

SIMS allows for the transmission of student data from districts to the MDOE via a security portal. Two approaches for inputting data into SIMS are used within Massachusetts. The district coordinator of most LEAs submits one file on behalf of their district, and this file undergoes a series of data checks. In the second approach, schools individually upload their data and the district approves the data. In this case, principals or their designees are required to sign a PCPA that the state relies on for verification. Regardless of the approach used by the district, the state requires a superintendent’s certification of data validity.¹⁹⁷

Massachusetts validates student data using two approaches: the quick validate and the full validate. For the quick validate, MDOE staff ask questions such as “Did the district report a certain number of kids for each school and grade? If a district reports that a student is limited English proficient (LEP), is his native language not English?”¹⁹⁸

Six field technicians, working with the LEAs in Massachusetts, provide technical support. Each LEA has a designated SIMS contact.¹⁹⁹ Of note, Massachusetts provides test data and analysis tools to schools and districts, which permits staff at the local level to perform test item analyses. A staff member noted that these tools allow

administrators “to see trends, to see what the reason was for getting a question wrong, whether it was simply the student not knowing the answer, or a whole class not understanding a concept.”²⁰⁰

Massachusetts is in the midst of a pilot collection of educator data with 30 districts. The system will be launched statewide next year. At this time, however, the student and teacher data systems cannot be linked in order to track student achievement to individual teachers.²⁰¹

Public Reporting

Massachusetts currently reports its MCAS test results for the 1998 through 2006 school years on the MDOE Web site.²⁰²

Annually, Massachusetts publishes its state profile, a state report card that includes assessment data that meets all NCLB requirements, and a state AYP report. These documents are available at the MDOE Web site,²⁰³ but only for the 2005–2006 school year.

To assist LEAs in carrying out their responsibility to prepare and disseminate annual report cards, the Education Department developed the online NCLB Report Card Assistant. In addition to providing districts with data that ED maintains, the NCLB Report Card Assistant gives districts the option of customizing their report cards with additional information not required by NCLB.²⁰⁴ Parents in Massachusetts receive a parent/guardian report of student performance on standardized assessments, which includes definitions of what the scores mean and a few sample questions. The report also includes comparisons of the individual student to school, district, and state results.²⁰⁵

Massachusetts has reported subgroup results on MCAS since 2001. Beginning in 2003, the state issued subgroup AYP determinations for special education students, limited English proficient students, economically disadvantaged students, and students in racial

and ethnic minority groups, provided the subgroup met the minimum sample size requirements. Subgroup AYP determinations were included in school, district, and state accountability system reports beginning in 2003.²⁰⁶ Disaggregated student assessment results and school and district performance ratings for every public school and district in the state are reported on the MDOE Web site.

Staff reported that school and district profiles were being added to the special education section of the MDOE's Web site. Massachusetts intends to make public the data for all 20 IDEA indicators.

Compliance Monitoring

The Massachusetts *Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook* outlined the state's approach for monitoring the performance of LEAs and schools, improving the performance of under-performing schools or districts, and rewarding and recognizing high-performing schools or districts.

The MDOE supports LEAs and schools in the analysis of student assessment data. State education department staff employ mapping software to make these data more easily understood by LEA and school staff alike.

Each LEA and school in Massachusetts is provided annually with their AYP results detailing outcomes for each subgroup. LEAs and schools also receive detailed MCAS item-analysis charts, which help teachers and administrators to identify weaknesses and relevant relationships across student subgroups, performance levels, and subject areas and inform staff professional development.²⁰⁷

In schools where students' MCAS performance is critically low and there is no trend toward improved student performance, School Panel Reviews are conducted to determine whether a school is under-performing. These findings are used to determine whether state intervention is needed to guide improvement efforts in schools.²⁰⁸

Sanctions range from required improvement planning with state oversight, removal of school principal, and reassignment of staff.

The department also identifies schools that are potential exemplars of effective teaching and/or school administration practices. Schools with exemplary improvement may be named a compass school, which entitles them to receive \$10,000 to assist with ongoing improvement initiatives and to disseminate best practices to other schools. This practice is part of the state's Exemplary Schools Program, which was initiated in 2001 and includes management of the MDOE's Commonwealth Compass Schools Program and the coordination of nomination processes for federal programs for the Title I Distinguished Schools Recognition Program and the No Child Left Behind–Blue Ribbon Schools Program.²⁰⁹ Cash awards, provided by private donors, are also given each year to principals of schools demonstrating exemplary improvement.²¹⁰

The MDOE coordinates a Public School Coordinated Program Review System. Each school district and charter school in Massachusetts is scheduled to receive a Coordinated Program Review every six years, as well as a mid-cycle special education follow-up visit three years after the Coordinated Program Review. The review employs a variety of methods: a review of documentation about the operation of the charter school or the district's programs; interviews of administrative, instructional, and support staff across all grade levels; interviews of parent advisory council representatives, and other interviews as requested by other parents or members of the general public; a review of student records for special education (and for student accommodation plans under Section 504), English learner education, and career/vocational technical education; surveys of parents of students with disabilities and parents of English learners; and observation of classrooms and other facilities.²¹¹

Program Quality Assurance (PQA) Services of the department implements all monitoring and complaint management procedures for school districts, charter schools, and educational collaboratives, and approved public and private day and residential special education schools. PQA Services also provides technical assistance to school staff and the public on the implementation of laws and regulations.²¹²

Schools and districts may apply for PQA grants to prepare for a scheduled Special Education Program Review. The review determines whether the school or district is in compliance with state and federal education requirements. Additional Special Education Corrective Action Assistance grants are provided from federal funds to help schools and districts implement corrective action plans in response to Coordinated Program Review findings under special education criteria and improve services to students with disabilities.

The Office of Educational Quality and Accountability provides another layer of accountability.

Created in July 2000 by the Massachusetts legislature, making it one of the state's newest agencies, the Office of Educational Quality and Accountability is the accountability component of the Education Reform Act of 1993, providing independent and objective programmatic and financial audits of LEAs across Massachusetts. A five-person citizen council appointed by the governor, known as the Educational Management Audit Council, provides direction to the agency.²¹³

Approximately 60 percent of LEAs examined annually by the Office of Educational Quality and Accountability are low performing or below the state average performance level on the MCAS. The remaining 40 percent are selected at random, since the office is charged with reviewing all LEAs in Massachusetts. The examination process includes a review of six components of educational management deemed essential to determining the quality of schools and school systems: leadership, curriculum and instruction, assessment and evaluation systems, student academic support systems, human resource management and professional development, and financial systems and efficient asset management. Special education is included in this examination. LEA data analysis and document reviews precede a site visit, which typically lasts four days and is conducted by up to seven examiners.²¹⁴

Personnel Development

Preservice

Massachusetts has two licenses for special education teachers: one for moderate disabilities and one for severe cognitive disabilities. Teachers seeking special education certification must undergo a performance assessment at the college level of their postsecondary coursework, including their performance on end-of-course tests and practice teaching. Massachusetts abandoned a previous test for the moderate special education certification because it was too general and ambiguous.²¹⁵

All teachers, general and special education, must pass basic tests prior to their certification: a communication and literacy test of individual proficiency level in writing and reading, a reading foundations test, and, for elementary through eighth-grade teachers, a general curriculum test. Massachusetts implemented this approach to certification in 2003 in response to the HQT requirements under NCLB.

High school special education teachers take the same basic tests as the general education teachers. If they are going to teach students with significant cognitive disabilities, they are allowed to take the general curriculum test at the local level. They also have the option of taking the subject matter tests, which are based on content rather than pedagogy.

Special education teachers pursuing certification to teach students with significant disabilities are not required to take the reading foundations test. Instructors at the college level were concerned that if these teachers were forced to learn the material to pass this test, they would learn a lot about how to teach reading in a general way rather than the specialized reading instructional strategies needed to teach their students.²¹⁶

Teachers of students who are deaf and hard of hearing must pass the general education curriculum test for all levels, meaning elementary through high school. There was concern in the community that if Massachusetts separated elementary and middle school from high school, there would not be enough teachers for such a specialized

area. For this reason, teachers may elect to take the content area tests, but they are not required to. There are two licenses for teachers of deaf or hard of hearing students: one for those that use American Sign Language and those that use oral instruction.

Teachers of students with visual impairments must pass the same general requirements as all teachers.

Recruitment and Induction of Special Education Teachers

A MDOE staff member commented on anecdotal evidence about recruitment and retention problems in the state. Some schools have said their enrollment has declined since Massachusetts changed its certification requirements, but currently the hard data are not available to prove this. Massachusetts is in the process of developing a data collection system to track people entering school for special education, graduating, and becoming employed.²¹⁷

Having special education preservice programs in the region is important to building a teaching force. A MDOE staff member commented that Boston College used to have a good program for teachers of students with visual impairments. They were funded by a grant from OSEP, but when the grant ran out, the program began losing students because it was too expensive. In response, a group of northeastern states worked together with the University of Massachusetts–Boston to write a proposal that resulted in a regional training program. States in the region can buy in and have their teachers trained there, either through distance learning or by sending them for programs during the summer. Right now, the university has two OSEP grants. The model works well because visual impairment is a low-incidence disability, and many states cannot afford to have their own individual programs. With the program at the University of Massachusetts, the region has a resource for training these types of teachers.²¹⁸

Of note, Massachusetts has approved district-based licensure programs for high-need areas, including special education. It reports that 45 of the state's school districts, charter schools, educational collaboratives, private training providers, and

professional associations are at various phases of the design and implementation of district-based programs.²¹⁹

Both the 1993 Education Reform Act (Chapter 71, Section 38G) in Massachusetts and the Massachusetts Regulations for Educator Licensure (603 CMR 7.00) require districts to provide a system of support for beginning educators in the form of an induction program. These regulations apply to all teachers, including those in special education. District induction programs must include, at a minimum, an orientation program for beginning teachers and all other incoming teachers; assignment of all beginning teachers to a trained mentor within the first two weeks of teaching; assignment of a support team that consists of at least the mentor and an administrator qualified to evaluate teachers; and release time for the mentor and beginning teacher to engage in regular classroom observations and other mentoring activities. These regulations took effect on October 1, 2001.²²⁰

Highly-Qualified Teachers

The state's primary mechanism for providing professional development to its teachers is a set of content institutes offered free of charge to any special or general education teacher in the state. Typically, the one-week institutes are held each summer, with a follow-up session in the fall and another one in the spring. General and special education teachers are asked to attend the institutes as teams and to work together to develop their own content knowledge. While response to the institutes has been positive, special education teachers have requested specialized training, including assistance in the collection and analysis of student assessment data. General education teachers are encouraged to come to those institutes. Last summer, one of the institutes addressed response to intervention. Teacher teams are in the midst of pulling together a plan for district implementation.²²¹

Of note, Massachusetts has a SIG and has been developing courses through CAST, one of the state's contractors. The design of the state's grant allows for high schools to participate in universal design for learning and to incorporate positive behavioral

intervention supports. As part of this project, Massachusetts is examining how teachers design instruction and behavioral systems.²²²

For at least the past nine years, the MDOE's special education office has offered a discretionary professional development grant to all districts to help them respond to the needs of the field. The initial grants were dedicated to helping special education teachers gain access to the content frameworks, understand the curriculum, and build their knowledge. Once teachers understood the curriculum frameworks, the MDOE began focusing on instruction for general and special education, assisting teachers with the design and modification of classroom curriculum. Currently, these grant-funded programs aim to increase teachers' understanding of specialized populations of students with disabilities. Of note, grantees are required to provide mentoring to teachers.²²³

At present, the MDOE's special education office does not provide targeted professional development or interventions, although this is currently being discussed by state staff.²²⁴

MICHIGAN

PART A—Data Profile

Academic Achievement

Reading

Fourth-grade students with disabilities in Michigan made some progress on the NAEP reading assessment. Their performance at the below-basic level of achievement fluctuated, reaching a high of 70 percent who performed at that level in 2003, and settling at 61 percent in 2005. Performance at the basic level of achievement also fluctuated somewhat, but resulted in a 1 percent decrease, from 26 percent to 25 percent, of students who performed at that level. The percentage at the proficient level increased 3 percent, from 8 percent to 11 percent. Michigan's fourth graders with disabilities also showed a small amount of growth at the advanced level, with a 2

percent increase, from 1 percent to 3 percent. In comparison to the national statistics, Michigan's fourth graders did slightly better at the highest two levels of achievement but worse at the lowest two levels of achievement.

Michigan's eighth graders with disabilities failed to exhibit any positive progress on the NAEP reading assessment between 2002 and 2005. In fact, the number of students who performed at the below-basic level actually increased 5 percent, from 57 percent to 62 percent. The number of students who performed at the basic level fell, from 35 percent to 30 percent. Their performance at the two highest levels of achievement was either stagnant or immeasurable. However, the total percentage of eighth-grade students with disabilities who performed at the below-basic level in 2005 was lower than the national average of 67 percent. The state's total number of students at the basic and proficient levels of achievement was a little higher than the national average. Overall, although its eighth graders with disabilities have not made any progress on the NAEP reading assessment, a higher percentage of the state's subgroup still performed better than the nation as a whole.

Mathematics

Fourth-grade students with disabilities showed remarkable progress on the NAEP mathematics assessment. In 2000, 63 percent of these students scored at the below-basic level, but by 2005, only 39 percent scored below-basic. The number of students who performed at the basic and proficient achievement levels grew dramatically between 2000 and 2005. In 2000, 31 percent were performing at the basic level. By 2005, that number had jumped 10 percentage points, to 41 percent. Between 2000 and 2005, the percentage at the proficient level moved from 6 percent to 19 percent, an increase of 13 percentage points. Little change was seen at the advanced level of achievement. Michigan's fourth-grade students lagged somewhat behind the national average growth in achievement at the below-basic and basic levels. However, the actual percentages of students in each category for the state were comparable to the nation's percentages. In 2005, 39 percent of Michigan's fourth-grade students with disabilities were performing at the below-basic level, compared with 44 percent across

the nation. Forty-one percent of fourth graders with disabilities in Michigan performed at the basic level in 2005, while the national average was 40 percent. Michigan students surpassed the national average of 14 percent of students with disabilities who performed at the proficient level with a strong 13 percent increase, from 6 percent in 2000 to 19 percent in 2005.

Eighth-grade students with disabilities did not make the same progress on the NAEP mathematics assessment that their fourth-grade counterparts did. Seventy-three percent of eighth graders were performing at the below-basic level in 2003. This number dropped 4 percentage points, to 69 percent, by 2005 and was on par with the national average. The number of students at the basic level of achievement grew 5 percentage points, from 22 percent to 27 percent, between 2003 and 2005, a quicker growth rate than the national average for the same years. Eighth graders with disabilities did not exhibit much progress at the proficient or advanced achievement levels, both in Michigan and nationally.

Exit Data

Twenty-two percent of Michigan's students with disabilities received diplomas in 1999. The graduation rate remained fairly steady through 2003. Then, in 2004, the graduation rate rose to 54 percent. In 2005, 70 percent of students with disabilities graduated from high school with a diploma.

Very few students with disabilities receive a certificate in Michigan. In 1999, only 2 percent of the subgroup received one. This percentage rose to a high of 5 percent in 2004, but then it dropped back to 2 percent in 2005.

The number of students with disabilities who dropped out of school in Michigan increased somewhat from 1999 to 2005. In 1999, 22 percent of the subgroup dropped out of school. By 2001, that number had risen to 31 percent. It dipped to 26 percent in 2002 and remained there until 2004, when the dropout rate jumped to 40 percent of all students with disabilities. The dropout rate fell again in 2005, to 27 percent.

Inclusion and Performance in Assessments

English/Language Arts*

TK

Mathematics*

TK

**These data were not available in a consistent format on the MI-DOE Web site. Several attempts were made to contact the Data Collection Division, but the data were never received.*

PART B—Discussion

Assessments

Federal Approval Status

Michigan received “full approval” of its assessment system from ED on September 13, 2006.²²⁵

Brief History and Description of Assessment System

All students are required to participate in either MEAP, with or without accommodations, or the alternate assessment, MI-Access.

The MEAP testing program was established in 1970. MEAP tests cover ELA, mathematics, science, and social studies in grades 3–8 and 11. MEAP currently reports student achievement in four score categories: exceeded expectations, met expectations, basic, and apprentice. Students who score “exceeded expectations” and “met expectations” are considered “proficient.” In comparison to the NCLB levels, exceeded expectations corresponds to advanced, met expectations corresponds to proficient, and basic corresponds to basic. An expert psychometrician contracted by the MEAP office aids a standards-setting panel of practitioners in determining cut-off

scores. A technical advisory panel of national testing experts provides oversight of the standards setting process.²²⁶

In January 2003, Michigan entered into a contract with a new test development firm to revise the current MEAP testing program and transform it into the grade-level testing program required by NCLB. MI-Access is also working with a test development vendor on assessments for grades 3–8. The state is adding three additional grades/ages for the current MI-Access assessment and vertically equating the alternate assessment and MEAP.²²⁷

Policies and Procedures That Support Inclusion

The Assessment for Students with Disabilities Program in the Office of Educational Assessment and Accountability is responsible for overseeing the statewide assessment of all students with disabilities.

MI-DOE posts versions of the MEAP *Assessment Administrator Manual* for grades 3–9 and the high school exam on its Web site. It also posts an accommodations summary table. The state put together an advisory team to develop guidelines for participation in the state assessment, with a separate subcommittee dedicated to the participation of students with disabilities.²²⁸

In 2001, Michigan developed MI-Access with the help of an outside contractor. MI-DOE decided to implement the test in two phases. In the first phase began in 2002 with the state's development and implementation of the MI-Access Participation and MI-Access Supported Independence assessments. The second phase concluded in 2005 with the administration of the MI-Access Functional Independence assessments. MI-Access is linked with the Model Content Standards contained in the Michigan Curriculum Framework and based on research supported by the Council for Exceptional Children. The Michigan State Board of Education approved three performance categories for reporting MI-Access results: “surpassed the performance standard,” “attained the performance standard,” and “emerging towards the

performance standard.” Students who score either surpassed or attained the performance standard are considered proficient.²²⁹

A student’s IEP team determines his or her eligibility for the test, and an independent contractor scores the assessments.

MI-DOE publishes a *Coordinator and Assessment Administrator Manual* each year to provide general information about the assessment, instructions to district and school MI-Access coordinators, and instructions for assessment administrators.²³⁰ The state also hosts a MI-Access Information Center that provides information on upcoming professional development programs and includes resources related to the assessment.

In August 2005, MI-DOE developed the Professional Assessment and Accountability Practices for Educators. The ethics document gives guidance on the roles and responsibilities of assessment administrators, how to maintain assessment security, and data reporting practices.²³¹

Accountability

Federal Approval Status

Michigan received conditional approval for the basic elements of its accountability plan from ED on July 1, 2003.²³² ED issued “full approval” for the state’s amended accountability plan on January 6, 2005.²³³

Michigan received approval from OSEP for its State Performance Plan on March 14, 2006.²³⁴

Brief History and Description of Accountability System

All public schools and charter schools are included in Michigan’s accountability system. Each public and charter school is assigned a unique code number in a system called the School Code Master. The school code numbers are used to allocate funding under

the State School Act, to develop headcounts for student enrollment, and to generate the MEAP test for each school.²³⁵

Michigan has been applying AYP systematically to all public and charter schools since the 1996–1997 school year. In 2002, Michigan developed a school accreditation system named Education YES!—A Yardstick for Excellent Schools. Education YES! requires the state to calculate and report AYP as defined by NCLB for all schools.²³⁶

Michigan's revised school code provides for a state accreditation system that is applied both to Title I and to non-Title I schools. Standards for state accreditation have recently been revised. Michigan's accreditation system is a multidimensional model based on student achievement indicators of school performance. Schools are evaluated in six areas: (1) the school's beginning point, based on an average of the three previous years' MEAP data; (2) the degree to which the school's MEAP averages have changed; (3) the extent to which the school engages its parents and community; (4) the alignment of the school's curriculum with state standards; (5) programs and policies that provide additional, extended learning opportunities for students; and (6) a composite grade that is calculated from six previous grades.²³⁷ Based on their scores in these six areas, the school receives a grade of A, B, C, D-alert, or unaccredited. On its Web site MI-DOE posts a list of the 39 indicators it uses to evaluate schools, as well as the School Improvement Framework Rubrics for self-assessment it has developed.²³⁸

Students are not allowed to use nonstandard assessment accommodations of the MEAP and MI-Access assessments because they result in invalid test results. Students who use nonstandard accommodations are counted neither as proficient nor in the participation rate.²³⁹

Michigan uses an N-size of 30 for accountability purposes. The decision to use that number as the minimum subgroup size was based on research that indicated 30 was large enough to yield statistically reliable results.²⁴⁰

In August 2005, Michigan received approval from ED to take advantage of the secretary's interim 2 percent flexibility for calculating AYP for students with disabilities. Michigan will apply the results from existing assessments based on modified achievement standards for the AYP calculations for schools and districts that did not make AYP solely due to the performance of students with disabilities. Proficient scores from the MI-Access Functional Independence assessment will be limited to 2 percent of the total population tested.²⁴¹

In June 2006, Michigan received approval from ED to use the "proxy method" to take advantage of the secretary's flexibility regarding modified academic achievement standards. The state plans to calculate a proxy to determine the percentage of students with disabilities that is equivalent to 2 percent of all students assessed. For the 2005–2006 school year, that proxy number was added to the percentage of students with disabilities who are proficient. For schools and districts that did not make AYP solely because of the performance of its students with disabilities, Michigan used the adjusted percent proficient to reexamine if the school or district made AYP for the 2005–2006 school year.²⁴²

Data Collection and Management

Michigan tracks all students enrolled in public schools through the Single Record Student Database (SRSD). The Center for Educational Performance and Information assigns a UIC to each student that is matched to MEAP data through pre-identification of MEAP test forms. The student data collected by SRSD is tied to state school aid. Districts update the electronic information on students three times a year. Pupil counts are audited for state aid purposes. Through the SRSD, Michigan ensures that all students are included in the state accountability system. MI-Access also uses the UIC so that the MEAP and MI-Access databases can be merged for the purpose of calculating participation rate and AYP.²⁴³

Public Reporting

Since 1990 Michigan law has required each school and district to submit an annual report.²⁴⁴ Michigan has been reporting the AYP of its public schools since 1996–1997 using baseline data from the 1995–1996 MEAP testing. MI-DOE notifies school and districts of their AYP status by August 10 each year.²³⁶ Upon receipt of their status notification, districts are required by MI-DOE to notify the parents of all students who attend a school that has been identified for improvement of that school’s status, the corrective actions, and any restructuring of their school choice options. Parent notification is to take place no later than the first week of each school year, so that parents may request that alternate school assignments be arranged.

The state report card includes elements from NCLB and Education YES! and is made available to the public at the beginning of each school year. The state report cards are posted online.²⁴⁵

Compliance Monitoring

The Michigan Office of Special Education and Early Intervention Services (OSE/EIS) began designing its Continuous Improvement and Monitoring System (CIMS) in 2003. The system performs compliance monitoring and evaluates program effectiveness and student performance and outcomes.

LEAs and public schools use the Service Provider Self-Review (SPSR) to review the effectiveness of their special education programs once every three years. LEAs participating in the SPSR must demonstrate that compliance has had a positive impact on the achievement of students with disabilities. All Key Performance Indicators (KPIs) that are found to be noncompliant must be addressed in the LEA improvement plan. LEAs that complete the SPSR process are required to submit a student level corrective action plan and an improvement plan. Noncompliance issues identified in improvement plans must be corrected in one1 year.

An OSE/EIS team conducts reviews of selected districts with assistance from the intermediate school district in order to ensure that districts have properly implemented the SPSR and that its results are valid.

The OSE/EIS performs Focused Monitoring of selected districts. To select districts to be monitored, the OSE/EIS analyzes state data, ranks districts and service areas based on their performance on the identified priorities, and then uses a predetermined cut-point to identify a pool of districts. The OSE/EIS chooses districts from the pool to be monitored.

Once a district has been selected for Focused Monitoring, the OSE/EIS completes an on-site visit and issues a Report of Findings. The district must prepare an improvement plan to address systemic noncompliance findings. In addition to developing an improvement plan, districts must address student level citations within 30 days.

One year after the district's improvement plan is approved, district representatives must meet with the OSE/EIS to review the Evidence of Change Data. If the outcomes have been met, the period of Focused Monitoring is finished. If the outcomes have not been met, an extension of Focused Monitoring may be granted, or Progressive Interventions may be imposed.²⁴⁶

The Michigan Compliance Information System (MI-CIS) is a system of live support and Web-based computer application for special education and early intervention compliance management and student tracking. Schools and agencies use the system as an everyday central registry system for program and compliance management. State and local staff use it for online processing and support related to waivers, deviations, approvals, monitoring, and other compliance tasks. MI-CIS provides data exchange capabilities with local software systems and SRSD.

Among the functions of the MI-CIS system are consolidating redundant data entry and reporting for early education programs and services; simplifying and validating data entry with email and telephone support; targeting technical assistance and training based on customer feedback; providing systemwide upgrades; and developing data

mining tools for compliance needs. Individual schools and communities can share data through the system.²⁴⁷ The MI-CIS Web site also has a feature that allows schools and districts to create data portraits that provide snapshots of student count data and data from other sources.

The Michigan School Report Card Web site has an administrative function that allows each school to appeal the AYP determinations made by MI-DOE. When the data for school report cards is finalized, schools are notified to view the report card and given two weeks to contact MI-DOE with supporting data if they think the report card shows an incorrect AYP determination. The MI-DOE reviews the evidence submitted to determine validity and makes any needed changes.²⁴⁸

Interventions

If a school fails to make AYP, Michigan applies the consequences listed by NCLB as appropriate. In addition, the Michigan school code provides that the superintendent of public instruction may apply one or more of the following consequences: an administrator may be appointed to operate the school; parents may be given the opportunity to send their child to another school within the school district; the school may be allowed to affiliate with a research-based improvement program; or the school may be closed.²⁴⁹

Michigan has several reward programs to honor schools that make exceptional progress in increasing student achievement. The state's Blue Ribbon Schools program recognizes schools that have exhibited a strong commitment to educational excellence for all students. Basic consideration for the award is based on a school's success in furthering the intellectual, social, moral, and physical growth of all students, including students with disabilities. Schools must also make AYP in order to be considered for the award. Blue Ribbon Schools celebrate their success at recognition ceremonies attended by representatives from MI-DOE and the state board of education.

A merit award program was established in 1999 and provides a \$2,500 scholarship for postsecondary education to any high school student in Michigan who passes four of the high school MEAP tests. For the class of 2005, Michigan began awarding an additional \$500 for performance on the middle school assessment.

Schools that meet AYP are invited to a board of education meeting and are designated a Title I Distinguished School.²⁵⁰

Personnel Development

Preservice

MI-DOE's Office of Professional Preparation is charged with ensuring that all professional school personnel complete preparation and professional development programs that meet the standards set by the Michigan legislature and the state's board of education.

Special education teachers must hold a bachelor's degree and either obtain full state certification as a special education teacher or pass the state special education teacher licensing exam.²⁵¹

Michigan offers the following additional endorsements for special education teachers: cognitive impairment, speech and language impairment, physical or other health impairment, emotional impairment, visual impairment, hearing impairment, learning disabilities, physical education for students with disabilities, and autism. All candidates for additional endorsements must pass the appropriate Michigan state content area test.

Highly Qualified Teachers

ED's peer review panel found Michigan's plan for meeting the HQT goal set forth by NCLB to have deficiencies. The panel rejected Michigan's plan because it did not have a monitoring plan and had major deficiencies in its equity plan. The state also did not include specific, data-driven plans to ensure that teachers with high qualifications would

instruct all children. The peer review panel mentioned that Michigan needed to clarify what types of technical assistance it would provide to districts regarding the needs of subgroups of teachers who were not highly qualified.²⁵²

In-Service

MI-DOE received a SIG from OSEP in 2004 to integrate special and general education programs to increase AYP proficiency rates for middle school students with disabilities. The grant funds are used to prepare and support “partner educators” to help target schools use data to drive school improvement activities, analyze causes for AYP gaps, institute content-based “communities of practice,” and implement school improvement plans. MI-DOE also allocates funding to support the state’s participation in the Interstate New Teacher Assessment and Support Consortium’s Center for Teacher Quality to refine teacher preparation, licensing, and professional development systems. To enhance high priority middle school teachers’ knowledge of content and pedagogy, the state uses some of its SIG money to institute AYP Communities of Practice in mathematics and literacy. Money is also allocated for initiatives aimed at engaging personnel at targeted middle schools in a universal school improvement process that integrates general and special education professionals, as well as parents, in the design.²⁵³

Since 1993, Michigan has had what it calls a “teacher induction/teacher mentoring” program. Mandated by the state legislature, the program requires that all teachers in their first three years of teaching be assigned to at least one master teacher, college professor, or retired master teacher to act as mentor. The new teacher also receives intensive professional development that includes classroom management and instructional delivery training. Michigan revised its Professional Development Vision and Standards in 2003, as well as the teacher induction/teacher mentoring program standards.²⁵⁴

NEW JERSEY

PART A—Data Profile

Academic Achievement

Reading

Fourth-grade students with disabilities in New Jersey performed poorly on the NAEP reading assessment for the two years that it was administered in the state. The only level at which they showed any positive growth was in the proficient category, with a 1 percent increase, from 6 percent to 7 percent, at that level. The number of fourth graders with disabilities who performed at the below-basic level grew 8 percent, from 62 percent to 70 percent, between 2003 and 2005. Though it is not far off the national performance statistics to have 70 percent of students performing at the below-basic level, it is disturbing that the size of the group increased instead of shrank. The number of students at the basic level fell 2 percent, from 25 percent to 23 percent, between 2003 and 2005.

New Jersey's eighth-grade students with disabilities showed significant progress on the reading assessment between 2003 and 2005. The number of students who performed at the below-basic level fell from 63 percent to 52 percent. The eighth graders' performance at this level was significantly better than the national average in 2005, the percentage at the below-basic level was 67 percent, a decrease of only 2 percent since 1998. New Jersey's eighth graders with disabilities did well at the basic and proficient levels as well. Between 2003 and 2005, the number of students who performed at the basic level increased 7 percent, from 32 percent to 39 percent. In the proficient category, the percentage of students who performed at that level rose 3 percent, from 5 percent to 8 percent, between 2003 and 2005. Their growth in both of these achievement levels outpaced the national progress exhibited by students with disabilities.

Mathematics

Excluding students at the below-basic level, fourth-grade students with disabilities in New Jersey showed little increase in achievement. Between 2003 and 2005, the number of students who performed at the below-basic level fell from 51 percent to 43 percent. Though New Jersey made very little progress at the other three levels of achievement, the state's growth rate was comparable to that of the nation. For example, the number of the state's fourth graders who performed at the basic level increased only 1 percent between 2003 and 2005, from 39 to 40 percent, in comparison to the national average increase of 2 percent for the same time period.

Eighth-grade students with disabilities showed almost no progress on the NAEP mathematics assessment between 2003 and 2005. The number of students who performed at the below-basic level actually increased 2 percentage points, from 66 percent to 68 percent, while the national average dropped 2 percent, from 71 percent to 69 percent. New Jersey's progress at the basic and proficient levels of achievement was similarly negligible, with an increase from 26 percent to 27 percent at the basic level and a decrease from 6 percent to 4 percent at the proficient level. Though New Jersey failed to show progress in mathematics, the actual percentages of eighth graders with disabilities at each achievement level were comparable to the national averages.

Exit Data

New Jersey has seen substantial growth in the number of students with disabilities who graduated from high school. In 1999, the graduation rate for this subgroup was 46 percent. That number grew steadily until it reached 74 percent in 2004. In 2005, the graduation rate for students with disabilities fell slightly to 72 percent.

The dropout rate for students with disabilities also increased between 1999 and 2005, albeit not at the same fast rate that the graduation rate did. In 1999, 15 percent of New Jersey's students with disabilities dropped out of school. In 2002, that number had dipped to 13 percent. The dropout rate climbed to 24 percent in 2004 and to 26 percent in 2005.

New Jersey does not appear to issue certificates as an exit option for its students. The state reported that no students with disabilities earned a certificate from 1999 through 2005.

Inclusion and Performance in Assessments

English/Language Arts

Fourth-grade students with disabilities made a small amount of progress on the ELA assessment. In 2001, 46 percent of students with disabilities in the fourth grade were at the proficient or advanced level of achievement. In 2002 and 2003 the percentage of students who performed at the proficient or advanced level dropped to 43 percent and 41 percent, respectively, but then increased to 49 percent in 2004 and 2005.²⁵⁵

Eighth-grade students with disabilities failed to make any progress on the ELA portion of the Grade Eight Performance Assessment (GEPA). In 1999, 31 percent of the subgroup performed at the proficient level or higher on the assessment. Over the years, the percentage of eighth graders with disabilities who performed at the proficient level or higher fluctuated between 25 percent and 28 percent. By 2005, 29 percent of these students were at the proficient or advanced level.

Eleventh-grade students with disabilities who took the ELA section of the High School Proficiency Assessment (HSPA) showed significant improvement between 2002 and 2005.²⁵⁶ In 2002, 38 percent of the students who took the test performed at the proficient level or higher. Their performance steadily improved, reaching a peak of 65 percent at the proficient or advanced level of achievement by 2005.

Mathematics

Fourth-grade students with disabilities made significant progress on the state mathematics assessment between 1999 and 2005. Twenty-six percent of New Jersey's fourth graders with disabilities performed at the proficient or advanced level of achievement. Their progress was fairly steady between 2000 and 2005. By 2005, 55

percent of these students were performing at the proficient or advanced level of achievement.²⁵⁷

New Jersey's eighth-grade students with disabilities did better on the mathematics section of the GEPA than they did on the reading assessment. In 1999, 18 percent of these students were at the proficient or advanced level of achievement. Their performance in math fell slightly from 2000 to 2003, and then it began to improve. In 2005, 23 percent of eighth-grade students were performing at one of the highest two levels of achievement.

Eleventh-grade students with disabilities made significant progress on the mathematics portion of the HSPA. In 2002, 26 percent of the subgroup was in the proficient or advanced level. By 2005, the percentage of these students who performed at one of the two highest levels of achievement had risen to 50 percent.

PART B—Discussion

Assessments

Federal Approval Status

On June 27, 2006, New Jersey's assessment system received an "approval pending" designation from ED. ED could not assign "full approval" to the state's assessment system because it did not have an alternate assessment based on alternate achievement standards in place for grades 5, 6, and 7. New Jersey also lacked guidelines for student participation in the Alternate Proficiency Assessment (APA) and proof that the APA was aligned to the state's Core Curriculum Content Standards (CCCS). The state also needed to provide training in the use of accommodations on general assessments and to develop monitoring procedures to ensure the technical quality and alignment to CCCS of all assessments and accommodations.

New Jersey was therefore placed on mandatory oversight and required to submit a plan and timeline to achieve compliance by the 2006–2007 school year. The state must also

submit bimonthly progress reports to ED regarding the implementation of its plan. If New Jersey fails to achieve the goals set forth in its assessment plan, ED will initiate proceedings to withhold 10 percent of the state's 2006 Title I funds and distribute them to LEAs.²⁵⁸

Brief History and Description of Assessment System

The New Jersey state legislature passed the Public School Education Act in 1975, which required the state to provide all children with an education that prepares them to “function politically, economically, and socially in a democratic society.”²⁵⁹ The state amended that act one year later to establish uniform standards of minimum achievement in communication and computational skills for all students.

From 1978 through 1982, third-, sixth-, and ninth-grade students participated in the Minimum Basic Skills (MBS) testing program for reading and mathematics. Beginning in the 1981–1982 school year, ninth graders were required to pass the MBS in order to receive a high school diploma. During the 1985–1986 school year, New Jersey replaced the MBS with the High School Proficiency Test (HSPT 9). Two years later, in 1988, the state moved the HSPT to the 11th grade (HSPT 11) and began using the Grade Eight Early Warning Test (EWT) as a benchmark assessment.

In 1996, the New Jersey Board of Education adopted the CCCS, which listed what students should have accomplished by the end of the fourth and the eighth grades. The Elementary School Proficiency Assessment (ESPA) was administered from 1997 to 2002. The GEPA replaced the Grade Eight EWT in 1998, and the HSPA replaced the HSPT-11 in 2001–2002.

New Jersey currently uses three assessments to test the proficiency of its elementary and secondary students. At the elementary level, the state uses the ESPA; for eighth graders, the state uses the GEPA; and high school students take the HSPA. In May 2003, New Jersey introduced the Assessment of Skills and Knowledge (ASK) to replace the ESPA in assessing grade 4 students (ASK 4). The ASK 3 was field tested in 2003

and administered as a benchmark assessment in 2004 for grade 3 students. In 2005, the ASK 3 replaced the ESPA for third graders.

In order to graduate from a public high school, all students in New Jersey must demonstrate mastery of the skills needed to function politically, economically, and socially by passing the HSPA. Students who do not demonstrate proficiency on one or more sections of the HSPA have the option of participating in the Special Review Assessment (SRA) process to demonstrate their attainment of the New Jersey CCCS. The SRA is an alternative assessment linked to the HSPA test specifications to ensure that students who are certified through the SRA process exhibit the same skills and competencies as students who passed the written HSPA test. The SRA Performance Assessment Tasks were made available in Spanish, Portuguese, and Gujarati beginning in the 2003–2004 school year.²⁶⁰

Policies and Procedures That Support Inclusion

State law requires all students, including those with disabilities, to be assessed annually. Students with disabilities may participate in the general assessment, with or without accommodations, or they may take the APA. State law regulates the administration of the APA, and a student's eligibility to take the assessment is determined by his or her IEP.²⁶¹

The NJDOE posts information on its Web site regarding the standards and assessments it uses to evaluate students. Included in that information are guidelines for administering the assessments with accommodations and modifications and the CCCS the state uses to assess students with severe cognitive disabilities.²⁶²

The APA measures a student's performance on the CCCS as reflected in his or her IEP. New Jersey has established three levels of achievement for its assessment program: "partially proficient," "proficient," and "advanced proficient." The state set its cut-off score for acceptable performance at the proficient level. The same achievement levels stand for special education students with disabilities who take the APA.²⁶³

Results from the APA are incorporated into the total subgroup results for students with disabilities, as well as accountability for all students.

New Jersey issues one diploma to all students. The state allows students with disabilities to take up to six years to complete their diploma so long as their IEP documents and monitors the extended time.²⁶⁴

Accountability

Federal Approval Status

New Jersey received approval for the basic elements of its accountability plan from ED on May 8, 2003.²⁶⁵ The state received full approval of its accountability plan on September 30, 2003.²⁶⁶

New Jersey received approval for its State Performance Plan from OSEP on March 28, 2006.²⁶⁷

Brief History and Description of Accountability System

New Jersey has had a state mandated accountability system in place for all public schools and districts for a number of years.²⁶⁸ All students are included in the state accountability system. No student is exempted from participating in the assessment, and all schools are held accountable for student performance.²⁶⁹

All students with disabilities who attend private schools designed to address their specific educational needs are counted in the accountability system of the sending district.

Data Collection and Management

The NJDOE is in the process of implementing its data warehouse and data reporting system NJ SMART to track its students statewide. Once in place, the system will allow districts to have access to assessment reports for monitoring and comparison of critical

performance measures. The system also features a local data mart to bring various data sources together in an integrated warehouse, thus allowing staff access to linked data. Using SIDs, the districts will track students and their performance over time, even if a student transfers to another district.²⁷⁰

The NJDOE has published a *Student Data Handbook* and the *NJ SMART Data Submission Guide* to provide technical assistance related to data collection and using the new data system. The *Student Data Handbook* defines and maintains a set of standards for educational data to ensure that the student data indicators are uniform, consistent, and easy to understand.²⁷¹ The *NJ SMART Data Submission Guide* was developed to assist districts and charter schools in uploading student-level data files to the NJ SMART portal for data validation and submission to the NJDOE.²⁷²

Until the new data system is in place, NJDOE puts the data through a series of edit checks to ensure that the data received from each district is complete and accurate. If the edit checks reveal an error in the data, the system will not accept the data. The NJDOE offers technical support via telephone for users who are unable to submit their data due to errors.

Once the district's data have been entered and accepted by the system, NJOSEP staff use a series of programs to check for year-to-year inconsistencies. Districts with inconsistencies must verify, correct, or resubmit their data.²⁷³

Public Reporting

Since 1997, state law has required the NJDOE to issue a state report card by February of each year. The original report card included assessment results, attendance records, student demographic data, graduation and dropout rates, and teacher educational data. In 2001, New Jersey began publicly reporting its disaggregated assessment results in order to comply with NCLB regulations.²⁷⁴ The state also issues school and district report cards. In 2004, New Jersey began offering the state report card in English and Spanish. New Jersey issues a modified version of its report card each August to ensure

that the public has access to the information it contains prior to the beginning of a new school year. The report card is made available in print and is also posted online.²⁷⁵

The state sends schools notification of their improvement status by August. Schools are required to provide students with school choice or supplemental education services by September.²⁷⁶

Compliance Monitoring

In 1998, the NJDOE completed a federally mandated self-review. The review revealed that the state needed to implement a more effective system of monitoring its LEAs. In response, the New Jersey Office of Special Education Programs (NJOSEP) developed a new continuous monitoring process that provides for on-site review and district self-assessment to ensure procedural compliance and program quality, with the goal of improving outcomes for students with disabilities. The on-site and self-assessment processes encouraged the participation of the public through public forums. Each LEA is required to form a steering committee to make suggestions regarding data collection and to review its improvement plan. In 1999–2000, 60 districts were monitored by on-site teams or performed the self-assessment. The LEAs then developed corrective action and improvement plans and submitted them to the local board of education, the county superintendent of schools, and the director of NJOSEP for approval. The LEAs were required to review the plans twice annually. The county supervisors of child study monitored each LEA's progress and reported their findings to the NJOSEP three times a year. LEAs that failed to make sufficient progress toward compliance were subject to enforcement actions.²⁷⁷

State regulations require an annual evaluation of all public schools to determine if they are meeting state standards. Indicators include assessment results, attendance records, dropout rates, budgets, audits, and school objectives. The reviews are conducted through the Quality Assurance Annual Report and the school report card. Schools and districts that do not meet the state's standards face corrective action.

In addition to annual reviews of their performance, districts and selected charter schools must participate in self-assessment and improvement plan development every six years. Districts are required to identify areas of need related to federal and state special education requirements, the barriers to compliance that exist in the district, and activities that will help the district achieve compliance. Stakeholders, including parents and community members, are required to participate in the self-assessment and development of an improvement plan. District improvement plans must be approved by the district or charter school board of education before being submitted to NJOSEP.

To support their self-assessment activities, districts are given IDEA-B funds. They are also provided with technical assistance and training by the Bureau of Program Accountability and the Bureau of Program Development. The training targets issues, such as educating students in LREs, and areas where patterns of noncompliance have been identified. The districts also receive training in identifying areas of need, barriers to correction, and how to develop improvement plans. The monitoring team leaders are available by phone throughout the assessment process to provide additional support.²⁷⁸

Districts receive an on-site monitoring visit the year following their self-assessment to verify that the assessment was accurate. The monitoring team reviews the district's improvement plan and issues a report that outlines the findings of the review. The reports are posted on the NJDOE Web site, and districts must read the summary page of the report at a board of education meeting.²⁷⁹

Interventions

In 2005, the NJDOE instituted a categorical system to monitor the correction of noncompliance and to establish criteria for sanctions. A district is categorized as "high risk" if it demonstrates pervasive and persistent noncompliance and is not willing or unable to achieve correction. Any district so designated receives monthly visits by a monitoring team. A monitoring team provides technical assistance, conducts co-training with district staff, and provides resource materials. The team later verifies that the district has implemented the strategies taught in the trainings provided. Districts that

continue to have problems with compliance must meet with both the director of the OSEP and the county superintendent. If the district cannot meet IDEA regulations, its funds are directed or withheld.²⁸⁰

The NJDOE conducted a statewide verification process in 2004 and used the information from that activity to update correction action plans and to define expedited timelines for districts that are identified as high risk or have the potential to become so.

New Jersey has a system of rewards in place to recognize educators and schools that excel in improving student achievement. The state's recognition programs include Best Practice/Star Schools, Blue Ribbon Schools, Governor's School of Excellence, GIFT program, Woodrow Wilson National Fellowship Core Institutes, Chevron Education Awards, Presidential Awards for Excellence and Improvement, and the Rutgers Academic Challenge.

Parental Involvement

The NJDOE's special education office collaborated with the Statewide Parent Advocacy Network to form the Statewide Technical Assistance Resource Team (START) project. Funded by New Jersey's SIG from OSEP, the program provides services to families with children with disabilities. Goals of the project include improving family-school collaboration by establishing and supporting parent groups, educating school personnel about the benefits of increased family involvement, and providing technical assistance and leadership development. The START project employs parent support group specialists to train newly formed parent groups on specific steps to take that have been proven to increase their success. Peer consultants, many of them parents of children with disabilities, aid the support group specialists in providing technical assistance and performing coaching and support activities.²⁸¹

Personnel Development

Preservice

The NJDOE established a Professional Standards and Learning Board to establish a common core of teaching knowledge and skills for all educators employed by the state. The board is responsible for influencing the focus, scope, and quality of preservice training and professional teaching practice.²⁸²

New Jersey has four special education endorsements: blind or visually impaired; deaf or hard of hearing for oral/aural communication; deaf or hard of hearing for sign language communication; and students with disabilities. Teachers who hold special education endorsements may provide consultative services and supportive resource programs, including supplemental instruction and adaptation of curriculum and instruction to students with disabilities in pre-K–12 general education programs. A prerequisite for a special education endorsement is an instructional Certificate of Eligibility, a Certificate of Eligibility with Advanced Standing, or a standard certificate. Each of these prerequisite certificates requires a bachelor's degree.²⁸³

Highly Qualified Teachers

On July 27, 2006, ED's peer review panel accepted New Jersey's plan for meeting the HQT goal set forth by NCLB. The reviewers commended New Jersey for having several major databases that enable the state to produce detailed analyses of classes taught by non-HQTs. The NJDOE provides technical assistance to districts to ensure that their teachers are highly qualified. The assistance provided by the state includes an HQT guide, memos and emails to the field, and regional training sessions to help districts develop a plan to have all teachers quickly attain a highly qualified status. The state specifically provides special education teachers with training in the form of one- and two-day intensive institutes, online credit bearing courses and tutorials, and on-site consultations and training.²⁸⁴

In-Service

In 2000, the NJDOE issued clearly defined standards for professional development programs. The standards are meant to serve as a guide for local professional development activities.

In 2002, ED awarded New Jersey a three-year \$7.9 million Teacher Quality Enhancement Grant. The state allocated some of the money to train mentor teachers to work with teachers new to the profession. Local professional development committees are responsible for developing the mentor plan that aligns with the state's professional development standards.²⁸⁵ The state also used the money to redesign teacher education programs at institutions of higher education to align educator programs with the CCCS and national professional standards. To strengthen teachers entering the profession from an alternate route, the grant funded the establishment of standards and a preservice education component.²⁸⁶

The NJDOE hosts a Professional Development Provider System on its Web site to provide information about the professional development opportunities for the state's educators. All providers of professional development in the state must register with the NJDOE through the system. Individuals looking for professional development opportunities may use the system to search for registered providers. All active teachers and educational services personnel in New Jersey are required to complete 100 hours of professional development every five years in order to be in compliance with the state's professional development standards.²⁸⁷

New Jersey received a SIG in 2001 to address issues related to promoting the inclusion of students with disabilities in the general education curriculum and the transition from the school environment to living in a community as an adult. The grant also aims to foster collaboration of schools with the families of students with disabilities and to recruit general and special education personnel who are prepared to teach students with disabilities in inclusive programs.²⁸⁸

New Jersey has four Learning Resource Centers (LRCs) funded by IDEA Part B, which provide access to research on special education, in-service training resources, and supplies to encourage parents and teachers to create learning materials. LRC staff also provide regional in-service workshops, training institutes, statewide conferences, consultations, LRC service orientations, and technical assistance to teachers, administrators, and parents.²⁸⁹

NEW YORK

PART A—Data Profile

Academic Achievement

Reading

The performance level of New York's fourth-grade students with disabilities fell between 1998 and 2005. In 1998, 60 percent of those students performed at the below-basic level. By 2005, that percentage had risen to 68 percent of all fourth graders with disabilities. Nationally that year, students made progress in the below-basic category, decreasing the number of students at this performance level from 76 percent to 67 percent. New York did not make progress at the basic and proficient levels either. The number of students who performed at the basic level fell 3 percent, from 28 percent to 25 percent between 1998 and 2005. At the proficient level, the number of fourth graders with disabilities from 11 percent to 7 percent. Their performance contrasts that of the nation. In 1998, 16 percent of the nation's students with disabilities in fourth grade were performing at the basic level. By 2005, 22 percent of the subgroup was performing at that level, an increase of 6 percent. Nationally, fourth graders with disabilities showed slight progress at the proficient level as well, with an increase from 7 percent to 9 percent. New York's eighth-grade students with disabilities made solid progress at the below-basic and proficient levels of achievement in the NAEP reading assessment. In 1998, 74 percent of those students performed at the below-basic level. By 2005, that percentage had increased to 64 percent. Nationally, students with disabilities progressed at a slightly slower rate than New York. Sixty-nine percent of the nation's

eighth-grade students with disabilities were at the below-basic level in 1998. By 2005, that number had fallen 2 percentage points, to 67 percent. Twenty-five percent of New York's eighth graders with disabilities performed at the basic level in 1998, and by 2005, 28 percent were at the same level. The state's performance at the basic level was almost exactly the same as that of the nation. New York's eighth graders made excellent progress at the proficient level, moving up from 1 percent of the subgroup to 8 percent. Nationally, no progress was made. Six percent of students with disabilities performed at the proficient level both in 1998 and in 2000.

Mathematics

On the NAEP mathematics assessment, New York's fourth-grade students with disabilities lagged slightly behind the nation's average performance. At the below-basic level, the percentage of fourth graders with disabilities in New York was 48 percent in 2005, a decrease of 5 percent from 2000, when 53 percent of the subgroup was performing at the lowest level of achievement. Their progress, though good, was not as impressive as the nation's as a whole. In 2000, 71 percent of the nation's fourth-grade students with disabilities performed at the below-basic level. By 2005, that number had fallen to 44 percent, a total decrease of 27 percent. The nation also outpaced New York at the basic and proficient levels. Between 2000 and 2005, New York's fourth graders with disabilities exhibited a mere 2 percent increase at the basic level of achievement, from 39 percent to 41 percent. The nation progressed from 23 percent to 40 percent for the same level and time period. In 2000, 7 percent of New York's fourth-grade students with disabilities performed at the proficient level of achievement. By 2005, that number had risen to 10 percent. Nationally, however, the number of fourth graders with disabilities who performed at this level grew 8 percent, moving from 6 percent up to 14 percent. Eighth-grade students with disabilities did very well on the NAEP assessment in comparison to the nation. Between 2000 and 2005, the number of students who performed at the lowest level of achievement fell from 81 percent to 63 percent in New York, while for the nation the percentage moved from 80 percent to 69 percent. Students with disabilities in the eighth grade in New York showed progress at the basic level as well, with an increase from 16 percent to 30 percent. Nationally, the percentage

of the subgroup that performed at the basic level began at 16 percent in 2000 as well, but that percentage had increased only to 24 percent by 2005. New York students' performance at the proficient level was on par with the nation's, with an increase from 4 percent to 7 percent of eighth graders with disabilities who performed at the second highest level of achievement.

Exit Data

In 1998, only 29 percent of all special education students exiting the program received a high school diploma. Ten percent earned a certificate, and 13 percent dropped out that same year. By 2000, just before the reauthorization of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act, New York's graduation rate dropped to 22 percent of exiting students, while the percentage of those who received a certificate remained steady at 10 percent and the dropout rate rose to 21 percent. By 2005, however, a dramatic difference in the graduation and dropout rates for New York's students with disabilities had occurred. Nearly half, 46 percent, of these students exiting the program earned a high school diploma, while 20 percent received a certificate. Conversely, the dropout rate also increased dramatically to 32 percent.

Inclusion and Performance in Assessments

English/Language Arts

Elementary school students with disabilities improved on the reading section of the state assessment. Thirty-two percent of students with disabilities were at Level I in 1999. That same year, 50 percent of students with disabilities were at Level II, and a total of 19 percent were at Level III and Level IV. The students' performance fluctuated somewhat over the years, but by 2005, the percentage of students who performed at Level I had dropped 4 percent, to 28 percent. The percentage of students at Level II dropped 7 percent, to 43 percent, and the total percentage of students who performed at Level III and Level IV increased 10 percent, to 28 percent.

Middle school students did not exhibit much progress on the state reading assessment between 1999 and 2005. In 1999, 33 percent of students with disabilities performed at Level I, 57 percent at Level II, and 9 percent at Level III. By 2005, 29 percent of students with disabilities performed at Level I, a decrease of 4 percent. The percentage of students who performed at Level II jumped 4 percent, to 61 percent, while the percentage of those who performed at Level III changed only 1 percentage point, to 10 percent.

High school students made moderate progress on the ELA portion of the New York State Regents Examination (hereafter Regents Exam) between 2003 and 2005. In 2003, 60 percent of high school students received a passing score on the exam. In 2004, that number increased to 65 percent, but then it dropped 1 percent, to 64 percent, in 2005.

Mathematics

Between 1999 and 2005, New York's fourth-grade students with disabilities showed consistent progress on the mathematics portion of the state assessment. In 1999, 30 percent of these students performed at the lowest level of achievement, Level I, 34 percent were at Level II, and a combined total of 36 percent were at Level III and Level IV. By 2005, those numbers had changed to 16 percent at Level I, 29 percent at Level II, and 55 percent at the two highest levels of achievement.

Middle school students with disabilities made progress in mathematics as well, though it was not as significant as the elementary school students' progress. In 1999, 66 percent of middle school students with disabilities performed at the lowest achievement level, Level I, 26 percent were at Level II, and 7 percent were at Level III. By 2005, only 42 percent of middle school students with disabilities were at Level I, 39 percent were at Level II, and a combined total of 19 percent were at the two highest levels of achievement.

High school students with disabilities showed remarkable progress on the mathematics portion of the state assessment. Forty-six percent passed the exam in 2003, and 72 percent passed it in 2004. Their performance waned somewhat in 2005, dropping to 68 percent.

PART B—Discussion

Assessments

Federal Approval Status

On June 27, 2006, New York received an “approval pending” designation of its assessment system from ED. New York failed to get full approval for its assessment systems for a number of reasons, among them its practice of administering an out-of-level assessment to ungraded special education students who are not eligible to take the alternate assessment based on alternate achievement standards, and including the results for those students when calculating AYP. ED also criticized New York’s alternate assessment for students with severe cognitive disabilities, which is not linked to grade-level achievement standards.²⁹⁰

New York received approval for its State Performance Plan from OSEP on February 27, 2006.²⁹¹

Brief History and Description of Assessment System

New York had secondary level exams long before the implementation of NCLB, which gave it an advantage over other states. But New York still had to struggle with the costs associated with developing tests for the elementary and middle grades.

The state assessments for reading and mathematics are criterion-referenced and were first administered in grades 4 and 8 in 1999–2000. The 2004–2005 school year was the first time every grade between 3 and 8 was assessed.

High school students must take and pass the Regents Exam in order to receive a diploma. The exams have been in place for more than a century, and in 1996, the regents raised state standards linked to the exam by requiring that students pass the exam to demonstrate proficiency for graduation.²⁹²

Policies and Procedures That Support Inclusion

According to the Code of Federal Regulations, all students with disabilities in New York must participate in statewide assessments. Such students may participate in the general assessment, with or without accommodations, or on the alternate assessment. The IEP team, known in New York as the Committee on Special Education, determines which assessment the student with a disability will participate in and identifies the appropriate testing accommodations.²⁹³

In 1995 the state department of education established an advisory group to examine learning standards relevant to students with severe cognitive disabilities. In 1999, the department began to develop an alternate assessment using input from educators, researchers, parents, advocates, and an independent assessment contractor. The alternate assessment was field-tested in 2000 and subsequently revised. State policy requires that the alternate assessment be administered to students with severe disabilities whose age ranges fall within these grades. The state has set clear guidelines for process and participation criteria, as well as outlined the alternative performance indicators and a scoring rubric.²⁹⁴

Student scores on the New York alternate assessment are counted the same as the general assessment levels when determining performance indicators for English, mathematics, and science.

New York received approval from ED to judge 2 percent of its students with disabilities against modified achievement standards. To get approval, New York was required to prove that (1) students with disabilities were making progress in math; (2) the state has an alternate assessment in place; (3) there are appropriate accommodations on all state

assessments; and (4) the state has sound education policies related to students with disabilities. Under the plan, New York will be able to count 17 percent of its students with disabilities as proficient in 2005–2006.²⁹⁵

In order to graduate from high school and receive a Regents Diploma, a student with a disability must take and pass with a grade of 65 in five areas of the Regents Exam. Those that cannot pass the five areas of the Regents Exam have two options. They may receive a local diploma by passing the Regents Exam with a score between 55 and 65, or they may earn a local diploma by passing the Regents Competency Test.²⁹⁶ Students whose IEP teams determine that they are unable to meet the competency requirements for either of those options also have the option of earning an IEP diploma.

New York's state education department, or NYSED, sponsors seven Transition Coordination Sites to support mature—that is, age 14 and up—students with disabilities. The goal of these sites is to prepare students for life after high school. The sites encourage collaboration among students, parents, educators, and service providers. School districts are responsible for initiating the process.²⁹⁷

Accountability

Federal Approval Status

On April 22, 2004, New York received full approval for its accountability plan from ED.²⁹⁸

New York received approval from OSEP for its State Performance Plan on March 20, 2006.²⁹⁹

Brief History and Description of Accountability System

Data Collection and Management

NYSED has been collecting data on students with disabilities since the 1970s. Initially, the state recorded child counts and gradually added other indicators over time. The implementation of IDEA led to the addition of several new indicators, such as parental

involvement and post-school outcomes, that New York is required to analyze and use to make decisions on how to hold schools responsible for progress.

The SEDCAR unit of VESID is responsible for data collection, analysis, and reporting to meet federal and state requirements for special education and vocational rehabilitation. SEDCAR performs data analysis to evaluate the state's progress toward accomplishing the department's goals for students with disabilities.³⁰⁰

New York currently maintains a separate data system for its students with disabilities, known as the Pupils with Disabilities Data System. However, officials from VESID's office noted that the state is planning to integrate their pupils with disabilities system with the general education data system. NYSED actively promotes collaboration between the offices responsible for NCLB and IDEA data collection. With the data burden that the two laws place on states, this type of collaboration is key for responding to changes in requirements and ensuring data quality.

During the 2005–2006 school year, New York was in the process of implementing a system of data repositories that use a USI and will be able to track student data longitudinally. The system includes demographic, programmatic, and assessment data for school report cards, which will allow the state to use the system to make accountability decisions. Schools and districts have the opportunity to review and verify the accuracy of data they have submitted through Web-based reports generated by the data system. Before the data files are submitted to the state-level repository, school superintendents are required to review the reports and certify that the data are accurate. The system will also generate a preliminary report showing the accountability status for each district and each school.³⁰¹

SEDCAR publishes a series of reports commonly requested by individuals for research and data analysis titled *State Data Summaries of Special Education Data*. SEDCAR has also published the *Pocketbook Goals and Results for Individuals with Disabilities*, which summarizes data related to the department's goals for students with disabilities. Other duties performed by SEDCAR include the development and implementation of the

Special Education State Performance Plan, the New York State IDEA Part B Annual Performance Report.

Public Reporting

One of the key principles of NCLB is public accountability. States are required under that act to publicly report student assessment results to parents. In order to hold schools accountable for improving the performance of all students, these results must also be reported to the public, disaggregated by race, gender, English-language proficiency, socioeconomic status, and disability.

Prior to the passing of the NCLB Act, New York had taken some measures to inform its policymakers and the public about the educational progress of its students. The state's Chapter 655, approved in August 1997, required the Regents of the University of the State of New York to annually submit to the governor and the legislature a report on the educational status of schools with respect to the preceding school year. Included in the report are enrollment trends; indicators of student achievement in reading, writing, mathematics, science, and vocational courses; graduation, college attendance, and employment rates; information concerning teacher and administrator preparation, turnover, in-service education, and performance; expenditure per pupil on regular education and on special education; and other information as requested by the state's policymakers. The act also required the regents to report the information, to the extent practicable, on both a statewide and an individual district basis and by racial/ethnic group and gender. The state makes this report publicly available and currently has reports for 1999 through 2005 available on its NYSED Web site. While this report includes data on inclusion in the general classroom and exits from the educational system for students with disabilities, it did not, and still does not, include disaggregated academic achievement data for these students.³⁰²

As required by NCLB, New York produces an annual state report card showing state performance on each accountability measure and participation rate on each assessment. It also produces a report card for every school district and every public

school. To satisfy the local report card requirements under NCLB, procedures are in place requiring each public school principal and each principal of a charter school that receives federal funding under Title 1 to distribute these report cards within 30 calendar days of the commissioner's release of these reports. In the New York City school district, the report card is translated into at least five of the most prevalent languages other than English spoken by state students and is sent directly to the parent of each child. For instance, the 2004–2005 school year report cards were translated into Arabic, Bengali, Chinese, Korean, Russian, Spanish, and Urdu.³⁰³

The state also requires each board of education to make its report card available through a number of means: appending it to copies of the proposed budget made publicly available as required by law; distributing it at the annual meeting; transmitting it to local newspapers of general circulation; and sending it to parents. The performance of students with disabilities is included in each applicable group and as a separate group on New York's state, district, and school report cards.³⁰⁴

New York's strong commitment to public accountability is particularly evident in its newly announced nySTART Web-based data collection and reporting system. Beginning in fall 2006, assessment results were to be delivered directly to schools in an electronic format, giving authorized school administrators and teachers nearly instant access to data regarding individual student performance, performance by groups of students disaggregated by race, ethnicity, disability status, gender, English proficiency, economic status, migrant status, and overall performance by school and school district. Results were to be made publicly available one week after the schools received the data and had the opportunity to review it. Parents will receive detailed printed reports explaining their children's performance on the tests. The reports would give not only the overall score but also a more detailed breakdown of a student's performance on several indicators of achievement. Translations of these reports will be made available in eight languages.³⁰⁵

The state also relies on public reporting as a way to sanction schools not performing up to standards. If a school is not in compliance with state regulations or standards, the

state will post public notices and notify a board of education, a district superintendent, or a community.³⁰⁶

Compliance Monitoring

The state annually evaluates the performance of all Title I schools and LEAs receiving Title I funds. Schools that fail to make adequate yearly progress are identified for improvement or corrective action.³⁰⁷

According to New York's State Performance Plan, schools that fall significantly below the State's targets each year will be designated as a "district in need of assistance," "a district in need of intervention" or a district in need of substantial intervention." For the 2006–2007 school year, school districts with the poorest performance data related to graduation and dropout rates and performance on the fourth- and eighth-grade state assessments will be identified. The Special Education Quality Assurance (SEQA) Regional Office will consult the District Superintendent and other staff to develop technical assistance or enforcement actions based on the district's designation. VESID will increase the levels of consequences and interventions if the district fails to meet its targets. The district's progress will be annually reviewed to determine whether or not the "in need of assistance" or "in need of intervention" designation can be removed.

VESID has developed a streamlined monitoring protocol so that it can assess district's policies, procedures, and practices for special education. If needed, an improvement or compliance plan will be developed to address issues. Districts that participate in a monitoring review will receive a grant from IDEA discretionary funds to support the implementation of improvement plans. Some districts will conduct self-reviews using monitoring protocols developed by the state and with Special Education Training and Resource Centers (SETRCs) technical assistance. VESID will track the correction of noncompliance identified through these reviews.³⁰⁸

VESID Special Education Quality Assurance monitors preschool and school-age special education services through a quality assurance review process focused on positive results for students with disabilities.³⁰⁹

NYSED was awarded a SIG from OSEP in 2001 to address issues related to gaps in educational achievement between general and special education students in high-need and low-need districts. NYSED is also using the SIG to implement strategies that reduce the disproportionality of language and ethnic minority students in classification and placement practices. New York identified a lack of parental involvement, inappropriate evaluation tools, and a high turnover of teacher and leadership personnel as some of the key problems related to the state's disproportionality issues. Targeted districts are required to develop and implement professional development plans in institutes of higher education, parent information and training centers, and other state agencies involved with the education of students with disabilities. The districts receive on-site job-embedded training from SIG teams as well.³¹⁰

Personnel Development

Preservice

Teachers with middle and secondary assignments who are new to the profession are required to have a bachelor's degree, to meet state certification standards for their teaching assignments, and to demonstrate subject matter competency for each core subject they teach. New York publishes clear guidelines for how special education teachers can demonstrate subject matter competency.³¹¹

New York requires each school district that receives NCLB Title I, Part A, funds to provide attestations as to whether it is in compliance with the NCLB's and IDEA's requirements for teachers and Title I paraprofessionals. The state provides LEAs with a checklist for each teacher to use in determining whether or not they are highly qualified and tracks the data through its Basic Educational Data System.

The Higher Education Support Center for Systems Change was established by Syracuse University to develop high-quality inclusive teacher preparation programs and to engage in and support the professional development efforts of selected schools in New York. Some of the center's activities include creating a statewide network of teacher preparation programs committed to inclusive education and serving as an avenue for communicating issues between the state's education department and higher education institutions.³¹²

To increase the supply of teachers in subject areas of shortage, the state has implemented a number of initiatives, including Alternative Teacher Preparation programs, Future Teachers of America, and Teachers of Tomorrow. Through its Intensive Teacher Institutes the state provides tuition assistance to eligible students seeking to become teachers of visually impaired students or bilingual special education teachers.³¹³

New York City has been experiencing an ongoing shortage of special education teachers. To address the problem, the state department of education has created an information network with the teacher preparation institutions and the New York City department of education to identify where the shortages lie and to allow the city to focus its recruiting efforts.³¹⁴

Highly Qualified Teachers

ED's peer review panel found New York's revised plan for meeting the HQT goal set forth by NCLB to have discrepancies. Of the six requirements, New York fully met two and partially met four. According to the review panel, New York excelled in providing information on HQT status in each school district and in laying out a plan about how the state would help districts assist teachers who are not highly qualified to attain HQT status by the 2006–2007 school year. However, the panel noted that adding certain indicators to its data set would allow the state to better target resources and technical assistance. The state also failed to meet NCLB's requirements for limiting its use of HOUSSE.³¹⁵

In-Service

NYSED has identified three specific areas to focus on in order to improve student achievement: literacy, behavioral supports, and effective delivery of special education services. Consequently, most of the department's professional development initiatives focus on improving those areas.

The VESID office funds several technical assistance networks, including 42 Special Education Training and Resource Centers (SETRCs). The centers provide coaching and technical assistance to school districts based on the district's needs. The centers give priority to districts involved in the Facilitated Review process, then to districts involved in the Collaborative Review process.³¹⁶

The professional development activities conducted by SETCRs are complemented by services provided by regional technical assistance networks.

In addition to SETCRs, professional development for teachers and administrators is also provided by a number of state-funded networks.

NYSED practices embedded professional development, which entails ongoing training that occurs in and out of the classroom. The goal is to provide coaching and to encourage discussion that engages teachers and administrators in their work. The state also funds regional trainers to provide professional development in a workshop format. A state representative for the department's professional development activities emphasized that most training in New York included both special and general education teachers and administrators.

During the 2006–2007 school year, New York has allocated IDEA funds to ensure the appropriate certification of teachers in schools that provide special services or programs to students with disabilities. The funds are to be used for tuition for coursework leading to teacher certification and to pay for test preparation programs related to tests required for certification.³¹⁷

The department has studied retention issues in special education and produced guidance documents, as well as a video, to help districts improve their retention efforts. The state has published a guidebook, *Keeping Quality Teachers: The Art of Retaining General and Special Education Teachers*,³¹⁸ to help school leaders address the turnover issue. The state also funds a center that works with regions to better prepare teachers and address teacher turnover.

To measure the effectiveness of their professional development initiatives, the state looks at student outcomes, specifically graduation rates, dropout rates, and performance on the fourth- and eighth-grade math and ELA assessments.

OHIO

PART A—Data Profile

Academic Achievement

Reading

Ohio's fourth-grade students with disabilities did well on the NAEP reading assessment in comparison to the nation. At the below-basic level of achievement, the percentage of Ohio's students fell from 65 percent in 2002 to 54 percent in 2005. Nationally, 71 percent of fourth-grade students with disabilities performed at the below-basic level in 2002. By 2005, 67 percent of the nation's students with disabilities performed at the below-basic level, a difference of 9 percent. Ohio's performance fluctuated at the basic level, starting at 26 percent in 2002, falling to 15 percent in 2003, and then increasing to 30 percent in 2005. The nation's progress was steadier, with 20 percent of students with disabilities performing at the basic level in 2002 and 2003, a number that increased to 22 percent in 2005. Ohio's performance at the proficient level fluctuated as well, with 9 percent of fourth graders with disabilities performing at the second highest level of achievement in 2002. That percentage fell to 4 percent in 2003 and then rose to 14 percent in 2005. Nationally, fourth-grade students with disabilities showed steady progress at the proficient level, increasing from 7 percent in 2002 to 9 percent in 2005.

Ohio's eighth-grade students with disabilities made some progress on the NAEP reading assessment, particularly at the below-basic and basic levels of achievement. Between 2002 and 2005, the percentage of Ohio's eighth graders with disabilities who performed at the below-basic level fell from 68 percent to 62 percent. For the same time period, the national average increased 2 percentage points, from 65 percent to 67 percent. The percentage of Ohio's eighth graders with disabilities who performed at the basic level increased from 26 percent to 31 percent between 2002 and 2005. Nationally, student performance fell from 29 percent to 27 percent at the basic level. No progress was made at the proficient level for eighth-grade students with disabilities in Ohio on the mathematics assessment, nor was there any change in progress for the nation.

Mathematics

In Ohio, fourth-grade students with disabilities made excellent progress on the NAEP mathematics assessment. The percentage of students who performed at the below-basic level fell 11 percentage points, from 49 percent to 38 percent, between 2003 and 2005. Nationally, the percentage of fourth graders with disabilities who performed at the below-basic level decreased only 6 percent for the same time period, from 50 percent to 44 percent. Ohio's achievement at the proficient level was also impressive, with a 10 percent increase, from 9 percent to 19 percent, of fourth-grade students with disabilities who scored in the second highest level of performance. Ohio's performance at the proficient level outpaced the nation's, which grew only 3 percent for the same time period, from 11 percent to 14 percent. The only level at which Ohio's fourth graders with disabilities showed little progress was at the basic level of proficiency, where the percentage of students actually decreased from 42 percent to 41 percent between 2003 and 2005. Their lack of progress at this level was not significantly out of line with the nation's progress, however. National data showed that 38 percent of fourth grade students with disabilities performed at the basic level in 2003, with an increase of 2 percentage points, to 40 percent, in 2005.

Eighth-grade students with disabilities did not make as much progress on the NAEP mathematics assessment as Ohio's fourth-grade students did. The percentage of

students who performed at the below-basic level fell from 67 percent to 62 percent between 2003 and 2005. Nationally, the number of eighth-grade students with disabilities who performed at the below-basic level decreased from 71 percent to 69 percent for the same time period. Ohio's eighth graders made little progress at the basic level of performance. In 2003, 28 percent of Ohio's students were at the basic level. By 2005, that percentage had increased to 29 percent, a mere 1 percent change in performance. Nationally, eighth-grade students made little progress at the basic level as well, moving from 23 percent to 24 percent of all students who performed at this level. Ohio made some progress at the proficient level. Between 2003 and 2005, the percentage of students at this level increased from 5 percent to 8 percent. Ohio's 3 percent increase in performance at this level outpaced the nation, which increased only 1 percent, from 5 percent to 6 percent, for the same time period.

Exit Data

The graduation rate for students with disabilities has fluctuated quite a bit over the years. In 1999, 47 percent of students with disabilities graduated from high school with a diploma. That figure remained fairly steady until 2004, when it jumped to 82 percent. By 2005, however, the percentage of students with disabilities who earned a diploma had fallen to 35 percent.

No students with disabilities received a certificate in Ohio until 2005. That year, 41 percent received a certificate.

The percentage of students with disabilities who dropped out of school increased only slightly over the past six years. In 1999, 11 percent of students with disabilities dropped out of school. That number remained fairly consistent until 2004, when it increased to 17 percent. The percentage of students with disabilities who dropped out of school remained at 17 percent in 2005.

Inclusion and Performance in Assessments

Reading

Students with disabilities have made excellent progress on state assessments since the 2002–2003 school year. In 2003, 36 percent of fourth graders with disabilities performed at the proficient or advanced level on the reading assessment. By 2006, that number had increased to 57 percent. In mathematics, 34 percent of students with disabilities were performing at the two highest levels of achievement. By 2006, 52 percent of fourth graders with disabilities were performing at those levels.

Sixth-grade students with disabilities showed similar progress. In 2003, 30 percent performed at the proficient or advanced level on the reading assessment, and 25 percent were at the same level on the mathematics assessment. By 2006, those percentages had climbed to 56 percent and 36 percent, respectively.

Mathematics

Tenth-grade students with disabilities progressed well on the reading assessment, but they lost significant ground on the mathematics assessment. In reading, 46 percent of the 10th graders with disabilities performed at the proficient or advanced level in 2003, and by 2006 that number had risen to 60 percent. On the mathematics assessment, the percentage of students at the highest two levels of achievement fell from 65 percent in 2003 to 45 percent in 2006.

PART B—Discussion

Assessments

Federal Approval Status

On June 27, 2006, Ohio received an “approval pending” designation for its assessment system from ED. ED expressed concern that the state’s assessments, the Ohio Achievement Test (OAT), were not aligned to grade-level content standards in reading and mathematics. ED also noted that Ohio needed to develop proficiency level

descriptors for the alternate assessment that distinguishes between the 3–5 and 6–8 grade spans, as well as levels of proficiency.³¹⁹

Brief History and Description of Assessment System

Students grades 3–8 take the OAT to assess their proficiency with regard to the state’s academic content standards. All students are included in the state and district general assessments, with or without accommodations. The state also has an alternate assessment for students with severe cognitive disabilities.

Ohio recently revised its graduation requirements. As of 2007, students must pass all five parts of the Ohio Graduation Test (OGT) in order to receive high school diplomas. The OGT replaces the Ohio Ninth-Grade Proficiency Tests, which were aligned to learning outcomes as opposed to academic content standards. Students whose IEP plan excuses them from having to pass the OGT to graduate may be awarded a diploma. However, federal law required all students to take the OGT or an alternate assessment.³²⁰

Policies and Procedures That Support Inclusion

Ohio requires all students with disabilities to participate in the statewide assessment program by taking the regular assessment, with or without approved accommodations, or by taking the alternate assessment. Students who take the alternate assessment must be included in the accountability system.³²¹

Ohio has five designations to identify the proficiency level of students who take state assessments: advanced, accelerated, proficient, basic, and below-basic. “Proficient” performance is defined as an end-of-grade expectation. School districts must provide students who score in the “below-basic” range with prevention and intervention services in relevant subject areas. Students who score at that level on the third- or fourth-grade reading test must be offered intense remediation services.³²²

In July 2000, Ohio implemented its first, standards-based alternate assessment for students with disabilities. In 2001, the state's department of education (ODE) began developing an updated alternate assessment in response to new state content standards and the requirements of NCLB and IDEA. The primary goal for updating the alternate assessment was to ensure that the test accurately evaluated students' knowledge and skills relative to state content standards. Ohio began administering its new alternate assessment in the 2003–2004 school year.³²³ IEP teams decide which students will take the alternate assessment, and Ohio provides those teams with guidelines regarding participation.

Training on how to administer the test is conducted annually by ODE. The state brings in Special Education Regional Resource Center (SERRC) representatives, as well as representatives from the eight largest districts in the state. Thereafter, the SERRC and district representatives train personnel at individual schools, either by having them come to a regional center or by sending a representative out to the LEA site.³²⁴ Teachers who have questions regarding how to gather evidence or how to fill out paperwork may go to a SERRC for help.

For the alternate assessment, Ohio has five achievement levels: advanced, accelerated, proficient, basic, and limited. A student who performs at the proficient level or above is considered to have met grade-level standards. ODE posts a guide online to explain the different levels of achievement to parents and help them interpret their child's scores on the alternate assessment.³²⁵

Scoring for the alternate assessment is contracted to two independent companies and is performed by trained scorers.

Accountability

Federal Approval Status

On September 26, 2003, Ohio received full approval for its accountability plan from ED.³²⁶

Ohio received approval from OSEP for its State Performance Plan on March 10, 2006.³²⁷

Brief History and Description of Accountability System

Ohio has adopted a single statewide accountability system that is applied to all public school buildings and districts. Determinations of school district and school building designations are based on the following measures: the percentage of Ohio report card indicators that were met; a performance index score; AYP, as defined by federal statute; and a measure based on individual student achievement gains over time.

All public school buildings and districts are accountable for the performance of student subgroups, including students with disabilities, through AYP determination, provided the subgroup meets the minimum group size requirement.³²⁸ For reporting purposes, a subgroup must contain at least 10 students, whereas for AYP calculations, the subgroup must have 40 students. For students with disabilities, however, Ohio requires that the subgroup have 45 students. The larger subgroup size is designed to compensate for the heterogeneity of students with disabilities, the extensive use of accommodations for assessing students with disabilities, and the substantial variation in identification rates for this population.³²⁹

Of note is that in 2004, following a recommendation from ED, Ohio agreed to limit the proportion of students who can count as proficient or higher in AYP calculations through an alternate assessment to 1.3 percent of total students tested.

The ODE publishes its rules for ensuring that all students are accounted for in the accountability system on its Web site under the title "Where Kids Count."³³⁰

Data Collection and Management

The Education Management Information System was established in 1989 to collect and verify the quality of the data it collects for IDEA, NCLB, and state regulations. The system uses a USI assigned by a third-party vendor, the IBM Corporation. An external

vendor is also used to maintain the state student identifier database.³³¹ Ohio is in the process of upgrading the system due to changes in the state requirements and the addition of requirements for IDEA and NCLB.

Each of Ohio's 933 districts chooses the software it uses to collect data. The districts must submit their data to an intermediate agency, known as Information Technology Centers. Staff of that agency remove the personally identifiable information, reformat it, and then submit it to the state. The state does electronic checks for invalid values, missing data, and data with a format that is unusable. If errors are found, the district receives a report listing the student records that have been rejected due to errors. The state performs the verification of district data six or seven times for each of the six periods for which districts are required to submit data. ODE has 20 staff members dedicated to cleaning the data and verifying their accuracy. The intermediate agency employs a staff of about 80 to verify data, and each district has at least one staff member dedicated to maintaining valid data files.

Public Reporting

ODE is required to send each district a list of the individual scores of all students who took a state assessment no later than 60 days after the administration of any test.

The state report card is posted on the ODE Web site,³³² and it includes disaggregation by disability status. Beginning with the 2002–2003 state report card, Ohio included graduation and attendance rates disaggregated by subgroup.

The state posts its reporting timeline on its Web site.³³³ Ohio modified its timeline to ensure that the state report card is available to the public before the start of the new school year.³³⁴

Compliance Monitoring

In 2003, the OEC published three versions of Ohio's Model Procedures for the education of children with disabilities. The versions vary in format but are consistent in

content. LEAs must adopt one of the three versions or develop their own procedures. The LEAs use their procedures as tools to ensure the services they provide students with disabilities are aligned with federal and state requirements.

The OEC uses complaint investigations, focused monitoring, and management assistance reviews to identify and remedy noncompliance issues within LEAs. LEAs found to be noncompliant receive targeted assistance from the OEC.

Districts are chosen to participate in focused monitoring based on a set of priorities and indicators chosen by the OEC. The indicators include student performance on state assessments, gaps in performance on these tests between students with and without disabilities, the amount of time students with disabilities spend in general education classes, and the frequency of suspensions for these students.

LEAs undergo focused monitoring for two years, during which members of the focused monitoring team meet with the district to help validate data on the district profile, provide technical assistance, conduct evidence-based investigations, analyze results, review a sampling of students records to identify areas of noncompliance, and ensure that the district addresses the root causes of poor performance in the area targeted for review. The district must write a district summary report and create and implement an action plan. Once the LEA has corrected its areas of noncompliance, the OEC releases it from focused monitoring.³³⁵

ODE uses a process of focused monitoring to select priority areas, such as proficiency results on an assessment test, to verify school or district compliance with regulations and to validate results. ODE published a guide for districts that are undergoing focused monitoring. The guide includes a checklist of activities for the district to use in preparing for the monitoring, as well as detailed explanations of what each step in the process entails.³³⁶

Special Education Regional Resource Centers (SERRCs) provide technical assistance to school districts undergoing focused monitoring reviews and other ODE reviews conducted for compliance monitoring or school improvement purposes.³³⁷

Interventions

LEAs that do not comply with state or federal regulations are required by the OEC to implement a number of corrective actions. Those actions include, among others, training for specific district personnel; multifactor evaluations to address outdated or incomplete evaluations; IEP meetings to address the nondelivery of services named in the IEP; plans to outline the steps and documentation a district will institute to correct out-of-compliance behavior; a fiscal records review; recovery of funds to address the misappropriation of state or federal funds; or an educational records review to address systemic issues discovered during either a complaint investigation or focused monitoring.

If a district refuses to work with the OEC on a focused monitoring review, a management assistance review, or a complaint investigation, the office may withhold state or federal funding. The OEC may also withhold funding if the district refuses to complete its corrective action plan within the timeline set forth by the office.

ODE launched the Schools of Promise initiative in 2003 to identify schools that have been successful in closing achievement gaps. The department gathers information on how these schools addressed such issues as leadership, teacher effectiveness, and parent/community involvement so that other schools can learn about and implement similar successful strategies.³³⁸

In 2006, ODE published its first list of Schools of Distinction, which recognizes high-achieving schools that have significant numbers of students with disabilities. In order to be included on the list, schools had to meet these criteria: at least 75 percent of their students with disabilities scored at the proficient level or above on a combination of all proficiency, achievement, and Ohio graduation tests administered in the last three

years; 4 percent of their students were identified as having a disability; they served students of varying disabilities; they earned a combined index score of 100 or more; they had met AYP requirements for the last school year; and they were not involved in any investigation that would call their test scores into question.³³⁹

During the 2003–2004 school year, the OEC launched the Ohio Longitudinal Transition Study. The purpose of the study is to assess the activities of Ohio’s educational and transition support services systems and to determine the support these systems should receive. Districts use the data collected from the study to improve the quality of transition services for students with disabilities and their post-school performance.³⁴⁰

The OEC has focused on the role of principals as leaders responsible for initiating and implementing change at the building level. The Ohio Association of Secondary School Administrators aids the OEC by providing leadership, professional development opportunities, and tools to improve the achievement of all students, including those with disabilities.³⁴¹

The OEC received its second SIG from OSEP in 2004. The state receives \$1.8 million a year. The OEC implements the grant through the SERRC network. SERRC coaches work with principal-led building teams to develop improvement plans, promote high expectations for learning, apply grade-level standards for all students, and develop effective interventions based on scientific research. Teams are encouraged to use performance and accountability data to make decisions and deliver professional development focused on targeted improvement strategies.

An important part of the SIG is its focus on using positive behavioral supports to improve academic achievement. The Ohio Integrated Systems Model (OISM) for Academic Behavior Supports is a comprehensive schoolwide prevention and intervention model that provides support systems which address the academic and behavioral needs of all students.

Districts selected to participate in the SIG project are required to implement the OISM, a comprehensive systems change model that integrates schoolwide positive behavior support and literacy-improvement activities to boost the performance of learners. Leadership teams charged with guiding the implementation must include school administrators, parents, classified staff, and general education, special education, and related services personnel.

During the 2005–2006 school year, parent representatives from the Ohio Coalition for the Education of Children with Disabilities worked with staff from the SERRC network to implement statewide training so that parents could learn about OISM. The coalition is also working with the OEC to create a statewide, parent-friendly Web site, www.ocecd.org.³⁴²

The OEC developed the Individualized Education Program Inter-rater Agreement Tool to identify IEPs that are effective in improving student achievement. OEC staff members use the tool to come to a consensus when they review IEPs during district monitoring and complaint investigations. Educators and parents may also use the tool to learn about the different elements of IEPs and their development and to prepare for IEP meetings. Parents can use the tool on their own, or they can ask their SERRC, school, or parent mentor for help.³⁴³

Personnel Development

Preservice

The Center for the Teaching Profession oversees special education certification in Ohio. Teachers of special education receive a license to become an intervention specialist (IS). There are five areas of IS licensure: mild/moderate, moderate/intensive, visual impairment, hearing impairment, and gifted. To get an IS license to teach K–12, teachers must take the Praxis II for learning and teaching and the Praxis II for special education. The non-categorical license, implemented by the state in 1998, is tied to the degree of student need and intervention type, as opposed to disability type.

Highly Qualified Teachers

On July 27, 2006, ED's peer review panel accepted Ohio's plan to meet the HQT goal set forth by NCLB.³⁴⁴ The peer review team that evaluated the state's plan noted that it did an excellent job of addressing the issue of teacher effectiveness and the placement of effective teachers in the most challenging environments.

Ohio uses HOUSSE options to help experienced teachers become highly qualified. The state also gave every SERRC an additional grant of \$200,000 to partner with external providers to increase the understanding of core content for secondary special education specialists who were designated the "teacher of record" in delivering instruction in one or more academic subject but who did not meet HQT requirements in the core academic subjects they taught. The professional development provided by SERRCs through the grants had to be structured around the state academic content standards; had to include model lesson plans, with a focus on content; had to be taught by instructors who were knowledgeable about the incorporation of content standards; and had to include state achievement and diagnostic assessments.

In-Service

Ohio has had a Special Education Personnel Development Advisory Committee under various names for 30 years. The committee advises ODE on teacher preparation issues and meets annually with higher education faculty to discuss issues related to professional development. The committee also offers small grants to colleges and universities to address contemporary topics in teacher preparation. For example, in 2005, the committee awarded grants to 10 postsecondary institutions to review requirements within and across the program areas of general education, special education, educational administration, and school psychology, with an eye to identifying gaps in teacher, administrator, and service provider preparation.

In 1968, ODE established a regional network of 16 SERRCs. The purpose of these centers is to provide products and services designed to assist those responsible for closing the achievement gap for students with disabilities. The SERRCs are funded by

IDEA Part B discretionary dollars. ODE has identified three main goals for the centers to focus on: standards, accountability, and capacity. The centers provide professional development and technical assistance to teachers, administrators, relevant service providers, and parents to support these goals and to improve the achievement of students with disabilities.

The state also has 12 regional school improvement teams whose boundaries do not line up with the SERRC boundaries, which creates an overlap of services in certain areas. To address this problem, ODE is currently in the process of creating the Educational Regional Service System, which will streamline the regional service delivery system so the intensity of professional development and technical assistance provided to districts is coordinated to effectively address the district's needs.

The purpose of the SERRCs is to help educators and families improve the achievement of students with disabilities by supporting compliance with federal and state regulations and providing instruction aligned to the state's academic content standards. SERRCs provide professional development to teachers using the OISM. Through the system, SERRCs work with principal-led teams and have six components, including academic behavior and supports. The model has three components that involve on-site coaching and consultation, verification of implementation of what was learned during professional development, and action plan development and implementation by districts and schools.

A core team of three lead SERRCs provides support to other SERRC coaches, as well as district teams.

To address a statewide shortage of special education teachers, the department of education started a pilot program in 2003 called Pathways to Licensure. The 12-month program is for licensed teachers who are working under temporary IS licensure. Participants move through the program with a cohort and are provided with guidance and mentoring. The program was initially outsourced to an out-of-state university, but now 13 Ohio institutes of higher learning offer the full-licensure program. The state also

offers an Alternative Educator License to people in the professional field who want to become teachers.

In June 2004, the state's education department joined with the Ohio Association of Elementary School Administrators and the Ohio Association of Secondary School Administrators to publish *Standards-Based Instruction for All Learners: A Treasure Chest for Principal-led Teams in Improving Results for Learners Most At-Risk*. The document is a tool for teams to use to improve access to and progress in the general curriculum for students with disabilities, as well as other at-risk groups. The guide is also available on CD, which includes a presentation on Ohio's accountability system.³⁴⁵

ODE also produced *Standards-Based Education in Ohio: Providing Access to the General Curriculum for Students with Disabilities*, a CD-ROM to help educators connect each IEP to academic content standards.

PENNSYLVANIA

PART A—Data Profile

Academic Achievement

Reading

Fourth-grade students with disabilities made little progress on the NAEP reading assessment between 2002 and 2005. The number of students who scored at the proficient level increased 5 percent, but no significant change was seen between 2002 and 2005 in any other level of proficiency. At the below-basic level, Pennsylvania's fourth graders with disabilities struggled to make progress. In 2002, 65 percent of these students performed at that level, and by 2003, that number had jumped to 76 percent. The percentage fell back to 65 percent in 2005. Their performance was shaky at the basic level as well, with 23 percent of students scoring at that level in 2002. In 2003, the percentage of students who performed at the basic level fell 6 points, to 17 percent, and then rose to 22 percent. The nation as a whole made more consistent progress, but by

2005, the percentage of students in Pennsylvania who performed at each level of proficiency was similar to the national average.

Pennsylvania's eighth-grade students with disabilities did moderately better than the nation as a whole on the NAEP reading assessment. Between 2002 and 2005, the percentage of eighth graders with disabilities who performed at the below-basic level fell from 70 percent to 65 percent. Nationally, almost no progress was made at the below-basic level. Twenty-five percent of eighth-grade students with disabilities in Pennsylvania scored at the basic level in 2002. By 2005, that number had increased to 30 percent, a 5 percent increase. Nationally, performance at the basic level actually fell between 2002 and 2005, moving from 29 percent to 27 percent. Little progress was made, both nationally and in Pennsylvania, at the proficient level.

Mathematics

Pennsylvania's fourth-grade students lagged behind the nation somewhat on the NAEP mathematics assessment. Though they made good progress at the below-basic, basic, and proficient levels of performance, the percentage of students who performed at each level was below that of the nation. In 2003, 58 percent of fourth-grade students with disabilities in Pennsylvania scored at the below-basic level. By 2005, that percentage had decreased to 48 percent, an impressive 10 percent gain in achievement. Nationally, however, in 2005, only 44 percent of such students performed at the below-basic level. At the basic level of achievement, the number of students increased from 30 percent to 35 percent between 2003 and 2005. Nationally, 40 percent of students with disabilities performed at the basic level in 2005. Pennsylvania was on par with the national average at the proficient level, however, with a 4 percent increase, from 11 percent in 2003 to 15 percent in 2005. Nationally, 14 percent of students with disabilities scored at the proficient level in 2005.

The state's eighth-grade students with disabilities made some gains in mathematics. The number of students who performed at the below-basic level decreased 5 percent, from 73 percent to 68 percent, between 2003 and 2005. Conversely, the number of

students at the basic level increased 5 percent, from 21 percent to 26 percent, for the same time period. Pennsylvania's growth in performance at the basic level was quicker than the nation's. Between 2003 and 2005, the national percentage of eighth-grade students with disabilities who performed at the basic level increased just 1 percentage point, from 23 percent to 24 percent. Little change was seen at the highest two levels of achievement, both nationally and in Pennsylvania.

Exit Data

Pennsylvania's graduation rate for students with disabilities has increased significantly since 1999. In 1999, 41 percent of these students graduated from high school. That number fluctuated somewhat over the years, hovering around 50 percent in 2002 and 2003, then jumping to 80 percent in 2004. BY 2005, the graduation rate had climbed to 88 percent. Very few students with disabilities received certificates in Pennsylvania.

Since 1999, Pennsylvania's dropout rate for students with disabilities has remained fairly steady at around 10 percent. The state's dropout rate rose briefly to 20 percent in 2004, but it dropped back to 10 percent in 2005.

Inclusion and Performance in Assessments

Disaggregated state assessment data are available on Pennsylvania's department of education Web site for the 2001–2002 through 2003–2004 school years for grades 5, 8, and 11.

Reading

On the Pennsylvania System of School Assessment (PSSA) reading assessment, the fifth graders increases from 15 percent to 23 percent in the number of students who performed at the advanced and proficient levels between 2002 and 2004. Those at the below-basic level also made progress, with 54 percent of the students with disabilities at that lowest achievement level in 2004, compared to 63 percent in 2002.

In reading, Pennsylvania's eighth-grade students with disabilities made more progress than they did in mathematics, with a jump from 13 percent in 2002 to 23 percent in 2004 at the proficient and advanced levels. There was an 8 percent decrease in the number of students who performed at that the below-basic level.

On the state's reading assessment, Pennsylvania's high school students did poorly, and a much higher percentage of them fell into the below-basic proficiency level than did their elementary school counterparts. In fact, it was a consistent trend in the data that as students aged, the percentage of those who performed at the higher proficiency levels decreased, while the number at the lower proficiency levels increased.

Mathematics

In mathematics, fifth-grade students with disabilities made significant progress between the 2001–2002 and 2003–2004 school years. In 2002, 17 percent of the state's fifth graders with disabilities performed at the advanced and proficient levels. That number jumped 10 percentage points, to 27 percent, by 2004. The percentage who performed at the below-basic level between 2002 and 2004 dropped 12 percent, from 65 percent to 53 percent.

Eighth-grade students with disabilities did not make the same progress in mathematics as the fifth graders did. In 2002, 10 percent of the students performed at the proficient or advanced level. By 2004, 16 percent of students were at those two highest levels of achievement. The eighth graders did make significant gains at the below-basic level, with a drop of 9 percent, from 74 percent in 2002 to 65 percent in 2004.

For high school students with disabilities, academic progress was nearly nonexistent. The percentage of students who performed at the proficient and advanced levels in mathematics actually dropped 1 percent, from 11 percent to 10 percent between 2002 and 2004. The number of students at the below-basic level rose 2 percent, from 29 percent to 31 percent.

PART B—Discussion

Assessments

Federal Approval Status

Pennsylvania received partial approval for its assessment system from ED on June 20, 2006. ED cited “outstanding concerns with the technical quality, including the validity and reliability of the general assessment...for grades 4, 6, and 7 and the validity of the alternate assessment based on alternate achievement standards”³⁴⁶ ED was also concerned about alignment issues regarding Pennsylvania’s general and alternate assessments.

Brief History and Description of Assessment System

Pennsylvania established state academic standards for reading, writing, speaking and listening, and mathematics in 1999. Districts are responsible for designing curriculum and instruction that will help students meet those standards. The PSSA is a standards-based criterion-referenced assessment that is administered annually. In 2002–2003, the math and reading assessments were administered to the 5th, 8th, and 11th grades for the first time. In 2005–2006, Pennsylvania’s third-grade students began taking the assessment as well. All students in grades 3 through 8 and 11 will be assessed in reading, math, and science in the 2006–2007 school year.³⁴⁷ Pennsylvania allows students with an IEP to take the PSSA with accommodations.

The Pennsylvania Alternate System of Assessment (PASA) was developed in response to IDEA ‘97, which required all states to create and administer an assessment for students with severe cognitive disabilities. Only students who meet the criteria set forth by ED are allowed to take the PASA. All other students must take the PSSA, with or without accommodations.³⁴⁸ The administration of PASA is based upon six rigorous criteria and is aligned to the state’s academic standards. The students that participate in the PASA are included in the accountability system at the LEA level. Consistent with recent NCLB regulations, these students will be among the 1 percent maximum who will be permitted to be measured against standards that are not at grade level.

Pennsylvania is expanding the PASA with the implementation of the required administration of statewide assessments in grades 4, 6, and 7.³⁴⁹

Policies and Procedures That Support Inclusion

In its Leading for Learning plan, Pennsylvania set the “same expectations for learning and achievement for all students—without exception.”³⁵⁰ Therefore, all students are held to the same standards regardless of background or condition.

All schools and districts specify their own graduation requirements, whereby students must complete all courses and grades, complete a cumulative project, and demonstrate proficiency in reading, writing, and mathematics.³⁵¹ Students with disabilities who satisfactorily complete a special education program developed by an IEP team are granted a regular high school diploma. Pennsylvania has no alternate diploma for students with disabilities.

Pennsylvania recently granted a total of \$1 million to charter schools, intermediate units, career and technical centers, and 17 school districts to help students with disabilities make the transition from school to living as an adult in the real world. Some of the grant money will also go to mentoring programs. The goal of the transition programs is to provide students with academic and social skills, vocational assessment, career exploration, and work experience.³⁵²

Accountability

Federal Approval Status

On June 2, 2003, Pennsylvania received approval for the basic elements of its accountability plan from former Secretary of Education Simon Paige.³⁵³

Pennsylvania’s state performance plan was approved by OSEP on March 13, 2006.³⁵⁴

Brief History and Description of Accountability System

Data Collection and Management

Pennsylvania is in the process of developing the Pennsylvania Information Management System, a statewide data collection system initiated to improve data capabilities. The state plans to use the system to streamline data management and provide longitudinal data to help teachers and administrators address individual student needs. The system is based on open Internet standards and will include safeguards for data quality and security. A primary feature of the system is that it will allow data sharing among district systems, which are typically diverse and incompatible.

State representatives expressed frustration with changes in definitions that ED makes, and they complained that ED often does not give adequate time to states to implement the changes to the data collection system and test the validity of new indicators. Also, turnover at the local and state level can affect data quality.

The Pennsylvania State Board of Education passed a resolution in 2002 to adopt a value-added approach to evaluate how well districts educated students. The system, the Pennsylvania Value-Added Assessment System (PVAAS), was developed in collaboration with a subcontractor to provide the statistical analysis of data that links individual student growth and achievement with the school they attend. The data are provided to districts so they may make locally appropriate decisions. The goal of PVAAS is to give schools and districts a more “robust and comprehensive picture of their effectiveness in raising student achievement.”³⁵⁵ In fall 2006, every district received a report on the progress of its students linked to the schools they attended. By 2007, the state intends to send each district more detailed reports.³⁵⁶ Of note, the PVAAS does not have the capability to perform a teacher-level analysis; therefore, teachers cannot be linked to their students.

Public Reporting

Pennsylvania produces an annual state report card. Before NCLB, the state issued school profiles “to disseminate information about its schools to the public.” The profiles included information on a number of subjects (student achievement, for example), but the data were not disaggregated by subgroup.

To meet NCLB regulations regarding the publication of report cards, the state passed House Bill 204, referred to as the State and School Report Card Bill, in 2002. The law requires the department of education to issue guidelines concerning the collection and submission of data to ensure compliance with federal and state mandates. The school profiles were modified to meet NCLB requirements and were reformatted to be more user-friendly. The report cards are posted at www.paayp.com. The PDE is also required by the general assembly to inform the public of the availability of the report card prior to its publication.³⁵⁷

Compliance Monitoring

Pennsylvania has one accountability system that holds all schools accountable for student progress, regardless of whether it has a Title I designation. The system takes into account both the school’s absolute level of achievement and the school’s overall growth in achievement when calculating a school’s performance index.³⁵⁸

To ensure compliance with IDEA regulations, the Pennsylvania’s BSE requires school districts and IUs to submit a Special Education Plan for review and approval. LEA performance plans must include information from their Special Education Data Summary and be aligned with the state’s performance targets. The IU Special Education Plans must be aligned with the state’s performance targets as well, and they must include data analysis and projected plans and goals. A professional special education advisor is assigned to each region in the state to review the LEAs’ and IUs’ performance plans. The advisor serves as the chairperson on monitoring teams for the region and reviews complaints filed against the LEAs.

The BSE also conducts Compliance Monitoring for Continuous Improvement (CMCI) of districts, charter schools, and early intervention programs. Monitoring teams perform on-site review processes to gain an understanding of LEA programs, identify noncompliance, and assist LEAs in corrective action and improvement activities. The teams include trained parents and stakeholders. The Local Task Force for Right to Education that serves the IU where the LEA or charter school is located is notified of the monitoring and invited to submit input to the Chairperson.

The 501 school district programs for school age students are monitored on a six-year cycle. The Philadelphia School District is monitored annually.

The PDE's monitoring systems are Web-based and include reporting, corrective action planning, and implementation and tracking of corrective action. The *Basic Education Circular, Special Education Compliance*, details a hierarchy of sanctions that the state imposes on noncompliant school districts. If a LEA or charter school has a Corrective Action Verification Plan in place, it must correct all noncompliance within one year of implementing the plan.

The state performs focused monitoring based on specified priorities. Previously, focused monitoring addressed graduation and dropout rates. In 2005–2006, the state began conducting focused monitoring on least restrictive environment (LRE).

Other BSE activities related to compliance monitoring include training and technical assistance provided by the PaTTAN network (discussed below) and interagency coordination to ensure the timely provision of services to students with disabilities.³⁵⁹

The BSE is also responsible for ensuring that students with disabilities are educated in an LRE, an initiative that came out of the settlement of a lawsuit. The *Gaskin* case was a class-action lawsuit filed in 1994 against the PDE by a group of families and advocacy organizations on behalf of a group of students with disabilities. According to the terms of the settlement, IEP teams must strive to place students with disabilities in LREs.

Schools must provide the supports and services needed to ensure that students with disabilities have the opportunity to be educated with their nondisabled peers.

Interventions

Pennsylvania encourages its LEAs to use data- and research-based strategies to inform school improvement planning, to develop innovative programs, to provide professional development, and to create aligned curriculum and standards.

If a school does not make AYP for two consecutive years, it receives a School Improvement I designation and must develop and implement a two-year plan to address the problem areas. Once the plan is developed, the state encourages schools to have representatives from the intermediate unit and the school's board of directors review it for quality. The school must then submit to the state a statement of assurance signed by the superintendent, the board president, and the executive director of the IU. Districts must also submit improvement plans to the state if they fail to make AYP. Pennsylvania developed two frameworks—Getting Results! and Leading for Learning!—to guide schools and districts through the process of creating effective improvement plans.

If a school does not make AYP for three consecutive years, it receives a School Improvement II designation and must revise its school improvement plan to address the underlying causes of not meeting state standards. The state encourages schools at this stage to form support teams to supervise school improvement efforts.

If a school fails to make AYP for a fourth consecutive year, it receives a Corrective Action designation and the state steps in to provide targeted intervention and technical assistance.

For the 2005–2006 school year, Pennsylvania introduced a new initiative to further provide support to low-performing schools. It gives funding to the state's 29 IUs to provide school improvement services to districts with schools with an improvement or a corrective action status. The IU school improvement program also includes funding to

help all districts and schools utilize existing state improvement tools such as assessment anchors. IUs meet with all districts that have schools that need improvement or corrective action and use various tools to identify and provide targeted services based on the district's unique individual needs. Finally, funding is provided to IUs to partner with those districts that have teams of distinguished educators. Sanctions for not meeting AYP will range from school and district improvement planning to corrective action requirements consistent with NCLB.

The Distinguished Educator initiative aims to provide direct assistance and targeted intervention to districts. Distinguished educators are current or retired administrators, teachers, specialists, and consultants who are selected by the state to work with struggling districts and schools for up to two years to improve instructional leadership and help build capacity to improve student achievement. These educators of distinction can work as full-time members of a core team focused on instructional leadership or as specialists brought into the team to provide specific assistance based on specific needs.³⁶⁰

Beginning with the 2004–2005 school year, Pennsylvania began offering districts Accountability Block Grants, with the goal of helping districts implement effective educational practices and initiatives to improve student achievement. To achieve its goals, the PDE has chosen to focus on four key areas: early success in school, increased achievement, equitable outcomes, and student preparedness.³⁶¹

The Center for Data-Driven Reform in Education (CDDRE) is housed at Johns Hopkins University and works with four states: Pennsylvania, Ohio, Arizona, and Alabama. Funding for the study comes from a \$10 million grant from ED's Institute for Education Statistics to help low-performing schools and districts increase student achievement.³⁶² Twenty-seven school districts in Pennsylvania were selected to participate in CDDRE research studies in an effort to improve student achievement. The selected schools receive free on-site support and resources from CDDRE's national experts, as well as consulting and coaching services. The aim of the partnership is to assist districts and schools in capturing, organizing, and using data to evaluate and improve program

effectiveness. The CDDRE also helps schools and districts develop achievement plans for making AYP.

A major component of the work Pennsylvania is doing through the CDDRE revolves around using 4Sight assessments to predict how students will perform on the state assessment. The 4Sight assessments are one-hour tests modeled on the state assessments and administered five times a year to help teachers focus on areas where students are struggling.³⁶³

Professional Development

Preservice

Pennsylvania offers special education certificates for teachers of students who are blind or have visual impairments; students with cognitive, behavior, and physical/health disabilities; students who are deaf or hard of hearing; and students with speech and language disabilities.³⁶⁴

Pennsylvania requires special education teachers who provide direct instruction in one or more core content areas to have a bachelor's degree, to have a Pennsylvania teaching certificate, and to demonstrate subject matter competency for the core content areas they teach.³⁶⁵

Highly Qualified Teachers

ED's peer review panel found Pennsylvania's plan for meeting the HQT goal set forth by NCLB to have deficiencies. The state had difficulty creating an effective strategy for decreasing its use of the HOUSSE option to ensure that all teachers are highly qualified. Pennsylvania also did not create an adequate plan for ensuring that poor or minority children are not taught by inexperienced, unqualified, or out-of-field teachers.³⁶⁶

For teachers who do not have the appropriate instructional certificate in the subject they teach, Pennsylvania has developed a HOUSSE program that evaluates their

competency based on years of satisfactory teaching experience, college and graduate level coursework, professional education courses taken, academic awards received, and special education certification. The state issued a deadline of June 30, 2007, to have all teachers highly qualified. Teachers that are not considered highly qualified by the deadline must develop an Individualized Professional Development Plan to attain HQT status by December 31, 2008.³⁶⁷

In-Service

As part of its Getting Results! and Leading for Learning! frameworks for district and school improvement, Pennsylvania has designed a data toolkit to assist schools and districts in making data-driven decisions. The toolkit contains templates, graphs, charts, and guiding questions to direct the development of curriculum and instruction.³⁶⁸

The Pennsylvania Training and Technical Assistance Network (PaTTAN) is a BSE initiative that provides professional development with the aim of helping LEAs meet students' needs. Though the network is focused primarily on special education, services are also provided to support various general education programs, such as Early Intervention. PaTTAN offers ongoing training opportunities such as workshops, guided practice, seminars, statewide conferences, distance learning, videoconferences, and online courses.

On the PaTTAN Web site, teachers and administrators can access a calendar of upcoming training opportunities offered not only by PaTTAN but also by other IUs, districts, and charter schools. The site posts handouts for upcoming trainings, as well as videotapes and DVDs of past teleconferences and training courses. The materials are offered free to parents, IUs, and school districts in Pennsylvania.

The PDE has a SIG issued by OSEP in 2004 to develop a unified, integrated, and coordinated professional development plan. The grant is also meant to help the state provide staff with professional development, technical assistance, and information on best practices. Funds from the grant support LEAs in providing effective research

practices that improve student outcomes for all students and provide professional development to ensure that all special education personnel are highly qualified. To promote partnerships and collaboration, contracts will be issued among institutions of higher education, local education agencies, and parent training institutions. A major planned outcome of the project is the development of distance learning/online courses in secondary-level content areas for candidates seeking to become teachers of students with disabilities (including the hard of hearing and deaf) and the certification of teachers or supervisors of special education.³⁶⁹

Pennsylvania has a statewide Parent Education Network (PEN), which provides technical assistance, information, skills training, support, and workshops for parents through its seven Parent Training and Information Centers.³⁶³ PEN is funded through ED.

APPENDIX E. STATE DATA TABLES

Table 1.1a: California Academic Achievement on NAEP Mathematics Assessment

		Mathematics											
		Below Basic						Basic					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	CA	US	A	CA	US	A	CA	US	A	CA	US	A
4	2000	49	33	16	0	71	NA	38	43	-5	0	23	NA
	2003	30	21	9	59	50	9	44	46	-2	29	38	-9
	2005	27	17	10	56	44	12	44	45	-1	31	40	-9
	A	22	16	6	4	27	0	-6	-2	-4	-3	-17	0
8	2000	47	33	14	86	80	6	53	39	14	14	16	-2
	2003	40	27	13	80	71	9	60	41	19	20	23	-3
	2005	40	27	13	82	69	13	60	41	19	18	24	-6
	A	7	6	1	4	11	-7	-7	-2	-5	-4	-8	4
		Proficient						Advanced					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	CA	US	A	CA	US	A	CA	US	A	CA	US	A
4	2000	13	22	-9	0	6	NA	1	3	-2	0	1	NA
	2003	23	30	-7	11	11	0	3	4	-1	1	1	0
	2005	25	33	-8	11	14	-3	4	5	-1	1	2	-1
	A	-12	-11	-1	0	-8	3	-3	-2	-1	0	-1	1
8	2000	18	22	-4	2	4	-2	3	5	NA	*	*	NA
	2003	24	25	-1	5	5	0	5	6	-1	1	1	0
	2005	23	26	-3	5	6	-1	5	7	-2	1	1	0
	A	-5	-4	-1	-3	-2	-1	-2	-2	0	0	0	0

Students w/o Disabilities
 Students with Disabilities

* Results round to zero

NA Value is incalculable

0 Reporting standards not met

Source: US Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP), 2000, 2003, 2005 Mathematics Assessments

Table 1.1b: California Academic Achievement on NAEP Reading Assessment

		Reading											
		Below Basic						Basic					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	CA	US	A	CA	US	A	CA	US	A	CA	US	A
4	1998	51	40	11	0	76	NA	28	31	-3	0	16	NA
	2002	48	35	13	88	71	NA	30	33	-3	11	20	-9
	2003	48	35	13	78	71	7	30	33	-3	17	20	-3
	2005	48	34	14	79	67	12	30	34	-4	16	22	-6
	A	3	6	-3	9	9	-5	-2	-3	1	-5	-6	3
8	1998	34	25	9	78	69	9	44	43	1	18	25	-7
	2002	36	22	14	78	65	13	43	45	-2	19	29	-10
	2003	34	23	11	80	68	12	41	44	-3	16	26	-10
	2005	37	25	12	79	67	12	41	44	-3	18	27	-9
	A	-3	0	-3	-1	2	-3	3	-1	4	0	-2	2
		Proficient						Advanced					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	CA	US	A	CA	US	A	CA	US	A	CA	US	A
4	1998	16	22	-6	0	7	NA	4	7	-3	0	1	NA
	2002	18	25	-7	1	7	-6	4	7	-3	*	1	NA
	2003	17	24	-7	4	8	-4	5	8	-3	1	1	0
	2005	18	24	-6	5	9	-4	5	7	-2	1	2	-1
	A	-2	-2	0	-4	-2	-2	-1	0	-1	0	-1	1
8	1998	21	29	-8	4	6	-2	1	2	-1	*	*	NA
	2002	20	31	-11	3	6	-3	1	3	-2	*	*	NA
	2003	22	30	-8	3	5	-2	2	3	-1	*	*	NA
	2005	20	28	-8	3	6	-3	2	3	-1	*	*	NA
	A	1	1	0	1	0	1	-1	-1	0	NA	NA	NA

Students w/o Disabilities
 Students with Disabilities

* Results round to zero

NA Value is in calculable

• State did not participate in NAEP assessment that year

Source: US Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP), 1998, 2002, 2003, 2005 Reading Assessments.

Table 1.2a: California Exit Totals for Students 14–22+

Reason	School Year						
	1998–99	1999–00	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05
No Longer Receives Special Education Services	9,719	9,913	7,951	8,042	7,385	x	x
Graduated	9,719	9,913	13,870	18,185	17,650	20,595	12,472
Received a Certificate	4,590	4,689	3,042	2,209	2,220	1,500	1,724
Dropped Out	2,694	2,760	3,912	3,083	3,116	9,736	20,863
Total Exiting	60,450	61,732	58,268	64,499	63,556	32,644	35,760

x = no data available

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 1.2b: California Exit Percentages for Students 14–22+

Reason	School Year						
	1998–99	1999–00	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05
No Longer Receives Special Education Services	16.08%	16.06%	13.65%	12.47%	11.62%	NA	NA
Graduated	16.08%	16.06%	23.80%	28.19%	27.77%	63.09%	34.88%
Received a Certificate	7.59%	7.60%	5.22%	3.42%	3.49%	4.60%	4.82%
Dropped Out	4.46%	4.47%	6.71%	4.78%	4.90%	29.82%	58.34%

NA = value is in calculable

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006.

Table 1.3a: California Participation and Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2002–2003

	Mathematics			English-Language Arts		
	Grade 4	Grade 8	High School*	Grade 4	Grade 8	High School*
Total Enrollment: Students with Disabilities	51,443	51,527	44,269	51,443	51,527	44,269
Students who took regular assessment	45,935	45,924	33,204	45,781	46,525	31,784
Percentage of students who scored “Far Below Basic”	27	51		34	52	
Percentage of students who scored “Below Basic”	33	29		27	27	
Percentage of students who scored “Basic”	20	14		24	16	
Percentage of students who scored “Proficient”	13	6		9	4	
Percentage of students who scored “Advanced”	7	1		5	1	
Percentage of students who scored “Not Proficient” (high school exam only)				9		
Percentage of students who scored “Proficient” (high school exam only)						
Percentage of students who scored “Advanced” (high school exam only)			1			2

*High School = California High School Exit Exam, which is administered in the 10th grade

Table 1.3b: California Participation and Performance on State Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2003–2004

	Mathematics			English-Language Arts		
	Grade 4	Grade 8	High School*	Grade 4	Grade 8	High School*
Total Enrollment: Students with Disabilities	54,296	53,524	47,642	54,296	53,425	47,528
Students who took regular assessment	49,757	45,124	42,587	49,804	48,675	42,482
Percentage of students who scored "Far Below Basic"	14	42		35	46	
Percentage of students who scored "Below Basic"	45	37		27	29	
Percentage of students who scored "Basic"	21	15		23	19	
Percentage of students who scored "Proficient"	13	6		10	4	
Percentage of students who scored "Advanced"	7	1		6	2	
Percentage of students who scored "Not Proficient" (high school exam only)				8		
Percentage of students who scored "Proficient" (high school exam only)						
Percentage of students who scored "Advanced" (high school exam only)			2			3

*High School = California High School Exit Exam, which is administered in the 10th grade.

Table 1.3c: California Participation and Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2004–2005

	Mathematics			English-Language Arts		
	Grade 4	Grade 8	High School*	Grade 4	Grade 8	High School
Total Enrollment: Students with Disabilities	53,536	51,395	47,939	53,536	51,169	47,872
Students who took regular assessment	48,519	45,846	41,663	48,568	45,929	41,701
Percentage of students who scored "Far Below Basic"	23	35		32	39	
Percentage of students who scored "Below Basic"	34	42		24	33	
Percentage of students who scored "Basic"	20	16		24	20	
Percentage of students who scored "Proficient"	12	6		12	6	
Percentage of students who scored "Advanced"	10	1		7	2	
Percentage of students who scored "Not Proficient" (high school exam only)				9		
Percentage of students who scored "Proficient" (high school exam only)						
Percentage of students who scored "Advanced" (high school exam only)			2			3

*High School = California High School Exit Exam, which is administered in the 10th grade.

Source: California State Accountability Report Card, Retrieved December 21, 2006, from <http://www.cde.ca.gov/ta/ac/sc/>.

Table 1.4a: California Educational Setting for Students Ages 6–21 with Disabilities

Reason	Disability	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	MR	2,66	2,669	11,535	5,816	3,088	3,055	2,782	3,270
	HI	3,434	3,538	5,238	4,156	3,856	3,874	4,102	4,252
	S/L	107,229	102,647	105,384	108,157	108,914	110,385	109,494	109,952
	VI	1,419	1,416	2,121	1,708	1,584	1,588	1,757	1,714
	ED	2,573	2,820	6,451	5,145	4,474	4,717	4,970	5,593
	OI	3,115	3,137	5,549	3,696	3,140	3,077	3,203	3,388
	OH	8,582	8,229	10,717	11,374	12,513	14,087	16,263	18,536
	LD	165,694	161,283	202,876	171,032	161,721	157,023	152,040	151,820
	DB	19	14	52	52	37	33	16	23
	MD	393	390	1,682	881	385	460	469	394
	AUT	987	1,491	4,587	3,648	3,646	4,396	5,898	7,566
	TBI	256	291	528	431	387	422	259	291
	All	295,767	287,925	356,720	316,096	303,745	303,117	301,473	307,289
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	MR	4,244	4,379	4,216	4,436	4,572	4,754	4,656	4,552
	HI	1,315	1,450	1,176	1,489	1,571	1,577	1,464	1,522
	S/L	6,511	6,964	6,384	7,978	9,288	9,940	10,002	10,447
	VI	619	592	473	495	561	579	565	556
	ED	2,121	2,350	2,340	2,863	3,317	3,740	3,988	3,949
	OI	1,287	1,289	1,219	1,342	1,449	1,504	1,442	1,427
	OH	2,539	3,130	3,384	4,758	6,074	7,166	7,955	8,783
	LD	99,470	95,821	84,018	95,945	101,714	100,504	99,360	93,318
	DB	21	22	16	19	21	19	14	15
	MD	481	489	440	526	500	531	493	503
	AUT	582	783	958	1,386	1,947	2,429	2,748	3,270
	TBI	262	295	241	305	315	331	260	220
	All	119,452	117,564	104,865	121,542	131,329	133,074	133,064	128,663
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	MR	23,573	24,251	16,719	24,126	26,996	26,198	27,188	26,720
	HI	3,519	3,625	2,016	3,487	3,735	3,515	3,476	3,490
	S/L	7,558	15,114	13,069	10,734	11,698	12,527	13,098	13,451
	VI	1,300	1,494	854	1,243	1,305	1,086	1,145	1,156
	ED	7,231	7,960	5,092	7,580	8,994	9,108	10,013	9,273
	OI	5,416	5,642	3,316	6,029	6,487	5,498	5,597	5,675
	OH	3,206	4,168	3,480	4,375	5,263	6,169	6,640	7,619
	LD	70,857	85,162	53,778	71,559	72,476	71,627	68,671	63,488
	DB	94	91	61	77	88	82	27	31
	MD	3,520	3,318	2,084	3,199	3,620	3,011	3,032	3,049

	AUT	4,143	5,010	3661	6,861	8,719	9,726	11,310	12,692
	TBI	413	463	362	498	592	625	323	341
	All	130,830	156,298	104492	139,768	149,973	149,172	150,885	147,369

Key: MR = Mental Retardation, HI = Hearing Impaired, S/L = Speech or Language Disabled, VI = Visually Disabled, ED = Emotionally Disturbed, OI = Orthopedic Impairment, OH = Other Health Impairment, LD = Learning Disabled, DB = Deaf-Blindness, MD = Multiple Disabilities, AUT = Autism, TBI = Traumatic Brain Injury

*High School = California High School Exit Exam, which is administered in the 10th grade

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006.

**Table 1.4b: California Educational Setting for Students Ages 6–21 with Disabilities:
Disaggregated by Race/Ethnicity**

Reason	Race/ Ethnicity	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	AS/PI	15,149	15,442	18,814	18,455	18,280	18,733	1,851	19,863
	B	32,467	32,047	41,270	33,201	31,031	30,756	30,149	31,706
	H	109,899	110,335	149,210	128,390	126,450	129,042	130,978	137,970
	W	135,627	127,522	144,597	133,321	125,348	121,913	118,744	115,075
	All	295,767	287,925	356,720	316,096	303,745	303,117	284,473	307,289
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	All/AN	1,332	1,303	1,178	1,332	1,422	1,510	1,454	1,407
	AS/PI	5,423	5,236	4,852	5,517	5,900	6,015	6,004	5,636
	B	14,015	13,803	13,034	15,061	15,952	16,006	16,330	14,887
	H	46,366	45,965	42,698	52,033	57,723	61,071	62,997	62,322
	W	52,316	51,257	43,103	47,599	50,332	48,472	46,279	44,411
	All	119,452	117,564	104,865	121,542	131,329	133,074	133,064	128,663
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	All/AN	1,072	1,204	974	1,091	1,127	1,222	1,240	1,188
	AS/PI	7,485	8,338	6,684	7,982	9,196	9,399	9,989	9,658
	B	22,246	24,739	16,136	22,933	24,266	24,155	23,786	21,927
	H	58,330	70,209	43,648	67,387	73,564	73,773	75,482	74,231
	W	41,697	51,809	37,050	40,375	41,820	40,623	40,388	40,365
	All	130,830	156,299	104,492	139,768	149,973	149,172	150,885	147,369

Key: All/AN = American Indian/Alaskan Native, AS/PI = Asian/Pacific Islander, B = Black, H = Hispanic, W = White

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006.

Table 1.4c: California Educational Setting for Students Ages 6–21 with Disabilities:
Percentages by Disability

Reason	Disability	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	MR	0.7%	0.9%	3.2%	1.8%	1.0%	1.0%	0.9%	1.1%
	HI	1.2%	1.2%	1.5%	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%	1.4%	1.4%
	S/L	36.3%	35.7%	29.5%	34.2%	35.9%	36.4%	36.3%	35.8%
	VI	0.5%	0.5%	0.6%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.6%	0.6%
	ED	0.9%	1.0%	1.8%	1.6%	1.5%	1.6%	1.6%	1.8%
	OI	1.1%	1.1%	1.6%	1.2%	1.0%	1.0%	1.1%	1.1%
	OH	2.9%	2.9%	3.0%	3.6%	4.1%	4.6%	5.4%	6.0%
	LD	56.0%	56.0%	56.9%	54.1%	53.2%	51.8%	50.4%	49.4%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	0.1%	0.1%	0.5%	0.3%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%
	AUT	0.3%	0.5%	1.3%	1.2%	1.2%	1.5%	2.0%	2.5%
	TBI	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	99.9%	99.8%	
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	MR	3.6%	3.7%	4.0%	3.6%	3.5%	3.6%	3.5%	3.5%
	HI	1.1%	1.2%	1.1%	1.2%	1.2%	1.2%	1.1%	1.2%
	S/L	5.5%	5.9%	6.1%	6.6%	7.1%	7.5%	7.5%	8.1%
	VI	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
	ED	1.8%	2.0%	2.2%	2.4%	2.5%	2.8%	3.0%	3.1%
	OI	1.1%	1.1%	1.2%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%
	OH	2.1%	2.7%	3.2%	3.9%	4.6%	5.4%	6.0%	6.8%
	LD	83.3%	81.5%	80.1%	78.9%	77.4%	75.5%	74.7%	72.5%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
	AUT	0.5%	0.7%	0.9%	1.1%	1.5%	1.8%	2.1%	2.5%
	TBI	0.2%	0.3%	0.2%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%
All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	99.9%	99.9%	
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	MR	18.0%	15.5%	16.0%	17.3%	18.0%	17.6%	18.0%	18.1%
	HI	2.7%	2.3%	1.9%	2.5%	2.5%	2.4%	2.3%	2.4%
	S/L	5.8%	9.7%	12.5%	7.7%	7.8%	8.4%	8.7%	9.1%
	VI	1.0%	1.0%	0.8%	0.9%	0.9%	0.7%	0.8%	0.8%
	ED	5.5%	5.1%	4.9%	5.4%	6.0%	6.1%	6.6%	6.3%
	OI	4.1%	3.6%	3.2%	4.3%	4.3%	3.7%	3.7%	3.9%
	OH	2.5%	2.7%	3.3%	3.1%	3.5%	4.1%	4.4%	5.2%
	LD	54.2%	54.5%	51.5%	51.2%	48.3%	48.0%	45.5%	43.1%
	DB	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	2.7%	2.1%	2.0%	2.3%	2.4%	2.0%	2.0%	2.1%
	AUT	3.2%	3.2%	3.5%	4.9%	5.8%	6.5%	7.5%	8.6%
	TBI	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.2%	0.2%
All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	99.8%	99.7%	

Key: MR = Mental Retardation, HI = Hearing Impaired, S/L = Speech or Language Disabled, VI = Visually Disabled, ED = Emotionally Disturbed, OI = Orthopedic Impairment, OH = Other Health Impairment, LD = Learning Disabled, DB = Deaf-blindness, MD = Multiple Disabilities, AUT = Autism, TBI = Traumatic Brain Injury

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006.

**Table 1.4d: California Educational Setting for Students Ages 6–21 with Disabilities:
Percentages by Race/Ethnicity**

Reason	Race/ Ethnicity	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	AI/AN	0.9%	0.9%	0.8%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	1.0%	0.9%
	AS/PI	5.1%	5.4%	5.3%	5.8%	6.0%	6.2%	0.7%	6.5%
	B	11.0%	11.1%	11.6%	10.5%	10.2%	10.1%	10.6%	10.3%
	H	37.2%	38.3%	41.8%	40.6%	41.6%	42.6%	46.0%	44.9%
	W	45.9%	44.3%	40.5%	42.2%	41.3%	40.2%	41.7%	37.4%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	AI/AN	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%
	AS/PI	4.5%	4.5%	4.6%	4.5%	4.5%	4.5%	4.5%	4.4%
	B	11.7%	11.7%	12.4%	12.4%	12.1%	12.0%	12.3%	11.6%
	H	38.8%	39.1%	40.7%	42.8%	44.0%	45.9%	47.3%	48.4%
	W	43.8%	43.6%	41.1%	39.2%	38.3%	36.4%	34.8%	34.5%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	AI/AN	0.8%	0.8%	0.9%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%
	AS/PI	5.7%	5.3%	6.4%	5.7%	6.1%	6.3%	6.6%	6.6%
	B	17.0%	15.8%	15.4%	16.4%	16.2%	16.2%	15.8%	14.9%
	H	44.6%	44.9%	41.8%	48.2%	49.1%	49.5%	50.0%	50.4%
	W	31.9%	33.1%	35.5%	28.9%	27.9%	27.2%	26.8%	27.4%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

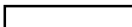

Key: AI/AN = American Indian/Alaskan Native, AS/PI = Asian/Pacific Islander, B = Black, H = Hispanic, W = White

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006.

*High School = California High School Exit Exam, which is administered in the 10th grade

Table 2.1a: Florida Academic Achievement on NAEP Mathematics Assessment

Mathematics													
		Below Basic						Basic					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	FL	US	A	FL	US	A	FL	US	A	FL	US	A
4	2000	•	33	NA	•	71	NA	•	43	NA	•	23	NA
	2003	19	21	-2	50	50	0	46	46	0	38	38	0
	2005	15	17	-2	33	44	-11	46	45	1	44	40	4
	A	4	16	0	17	27	11	0	-2	-1	-6	-17	-4
8	2000	•	33	NA	•	80	NA	•	39	NA	•	16	NA
	2003	33	27	6	76	71	5	41	41	0	19	23	-4
	2005	31	27	4	63	69	-6	42	41	1	24	24	0
	A	2	6	2	13	11	11	-1	-2	-1	-5	-8	-4
		Proficient						Advanced					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	FL	US	A	FL	US	A	FL	US	A	FL	US	A
4	2000	•	22	NA	•	6	NA	•	3	NA	•	1	NA
	2003	30	30	0	12	11	1	4	4	0	1	1	0
	2005	34	33	1	19	14	5	6	5	1	5	2	3
	A	-4	-11	-1	-7	-8	-4	-2	-2	-1	-4	-1	-3
8	2000	•	22	NA	•	4	NA	•	5	NA	•	*	NA
	2003	21	25	-4	5	5	0	5	6	-1	*	1	NA
	2005	23	26	-3	10	6	4	5	7	-2	3	1	2
	A	-2	-4	-1	-5	-2	-4	0	-2	0	NA	0	NA

 Students w/o Disabilities
 Students with Disabilities

* Results round to zero

NA Value is incalculable

• State did not participate in NAEP assessment that year



0 Reporting standards not met

Source: US Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP), 2000, 2003, 2005 Mathematics Assessments

**High School = California High School Exit Exam, which is administered in the 10th grade

Table 2.1b: Florida Academic Achievement on NAEP Reading Assessment

		Reading											
		Below Basic						Basic					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	FL	US	A	FL	US	A	FL	US	A	FL	US	A
4	1998	44	40	4	76	76	0	32	31	1	20	16	4
	2002	35	35	0	68	71	-3	35	33	2	22	20	2
	2003	32	35	-3	72	71	1	33	33	0	18	20	-2
	2005	31	34	-3	62	67	-5	36	34	2	25	22	3
	A	13	6	7	14	9	5	-4	-3	-1	-5	-6	1
8	1998	30	25	5	67	69	-2	46	43	3	27	25	2
	2002	23	22	1	61	65	-4	45	45	0	31	29	2
	2003	26	23	3	71	68	3	43	44	-1	25	26	-1
	2005	29	25	4	66	67	-1	43	44	-1	25	27	-2
	A	1	0	1	1	2	-1	3	-1	4	2	-2	4
		Proficient						Advanced					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	FL	US	A	FL	US	A	FL	US	A	FL	US	A
4	1998	19	22	-3	4	7	-3	5	7	-2	*	1	NA
	2002	24	25	-1	9	7	2	6	7	-1	2	1	1
	2003	26	24	2	9	8	1	9	8	1	1	1	0
	2005	25	24	1	10	9	1	8	7	1	4	2	2
	A	-6	-2	-4	-6	-2	-4	-3	0	-3	-2	-1	-1
8	1998	23	29	-6	6	6	0	1	2	-1	*	*	NA
	2002	30	31	-1	8	6	2	2	3	-1	*	*	NA
	2003	28	30	-2	4	5	-1	3	3	0	*	*	NA
	2005	25	28	-3	8	6	2	2	3	-1	1	*	NA
	A	-2	1	-3	-2	0	-2	-1	-1	0	NA	NA	NA

 Students w/o Disabilities
 Students with Disabilities

* Results round to zero NA Value is incalculable

• State did not participate in NAEP assessment that year

Source: US Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP), 1998, 2002, 2003, 2005 Reading Assessments.

**High School = California High School Exit Exam, which is administered in the 10th grade

Table 2.2a: Florida Exit Totals for Students 14–22+

Reason	School Year						
	1998–99	1999–00	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05
No Longer Receives Special Education Services	4,095	3,257	2,789	2,501	2,747	x	x
Graduated	4,950	5,516	5,558	6,234	8,014	8,865	9,164
Received a Certificate	3,954	4,140	5,265	6,365	6,277	6,523	6,486
Dropped Out	5,723	5,288	5,052	4,573	4,892	6,336	6,689
Total Exiting	29,998	30,094	32,168	35,842	39,628	21,838	22,455

x = no data available

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006.

Table 2.2b: Florida Exit Percentages for Students 14–22+

Reason	School Year						
	1998–99	1999–00	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05
No Longer Receives Special Education Services	13.65%	10.82%	8.67%	6.98%	6.93%	NA	NA
Graduated	16.50%	18.33%	17.28%	17.39%	20.22%	40.59%	40.81%
Received a Certificate	13.18%	13.76%	16.37%	17.76%	15.84%	29.87%	28.88%
Dropped Out	19.08%	17.57%	15.71%	12.76%	12.34%	29.01%	29.79%

NA = value is incalculable

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006.

Table 2.3a: FCAT Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2001–2002

	Mathematics			Reading		
	Grade 5	Grade 8	Grade 10	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 10
Percent of students who scored at Level 3 or above	19%	17%	23%	24%	13%	8%

Table 2.3b: FCAT Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2002–2003

	Mathematics			Reading		
	Grade 5	Grade 8	Grade 10	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 10
Percent of students who scored at Level 3 or above	21%	18%	26%	28%	15%	10%

Table 2.3c: FCAT Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2003–2004

	Mathematics			Reading		
	Grade 5	Grade 8	Grade 10	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 10
Percent of students who scored at Level 3 or above	22%	18%	24%	40%	12%	7%

Table 2.3d: FCAT Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2004–2005

	Mathematics			Reading		
	Grade 5	Grade 8	Grade 10	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 10
Percent of students who scored at Level 3 or above	28%	21%	22%	42%	14%	7%

Table 2.3e: FCAT Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2005–2006

	Mathematics			Reading		
	Grade 5	Grade 8	Grade 10	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 10
Percent of students who scored at Level 3 or above	29%	22%	25%	35%	13%	7%

Source: Administrator’s Management Meeting – Exceptional Student Education and Student Services Personal Communication, fax from Marie LaCap, FLDOE, December 18, 2006

Table 2.4: Florida Participation of Students with Disabilities on the FCAT

	Mathematics			Reading		
	Grade 5	Grade 8	Grade 10	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 10
2001-02	87%	79%	61%	87%	79%	62%
2002-03	87%	77%	59%	87%	78%	60%
2003-04	89%	82%	69%	87%	82%	70%
2004-05	87%	83%	73%	88%	83%	72%
2005-05	90%	85%	71%	91%	85%	72%

Table 2.5a: Florida Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21

Reason	Disability	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class <21% of the school day	MR	7,753	8,097	5989	6,383	5,819	5,523	7,445	3,151
	HI	1,024	1,136	1191	1,302	1,360	1,446	1,593	1,524
	S/L	67,588	69,108	69138	68,897	69,110	69,719	70,961	70,143
	VI	586	610	594	604	656	660	672	638
	ED	12,652	13,882	13624	14,022	13,221	13,396	14,326	11,967
	OI	1,699	1,692	1589	1,653	1,686	1,673	1,827	1,566
	OH	2,448	3,235	3675	4,834	5,800	7,271	9,171	9,195
	LD	59,478	63,585	66779	71,890	76,521	83,887	95,859	98,788
	DB	9	9	4	8	10	6	0	0
	MD	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	AUT	995	1,137	1058	1,238	1,443	1,651	1,906	1,547
	TBI	132	150	148	181	180	196	0	139
All	154,364	162,641	163789	171,177	175,806	185,428	204,016	198,750	
Outside Regular Class 21% – 60% of the school day	MR	6,472	6,635	6971	6,746	7,034	6,419	5,773	6,342
	HI	468	480	583	557	620	602	590	557
	S/L	2,562	2,865	3146	3,255	3,624	3,670	3,624	3,580
	VI	169	143	180	176	160	180	80	47
	ED	7,511	7,522	7568	7,466	7,776	7,176	6,348	5,780
	OI	804	769	798	768	745	677	621	611
	OH	853	1,278	1772	2,470	3,177	3,512	3,441	3,760
	LD	64,507	65,749	67006	67,239	67,657	62,768	54,787	48,976
	DB	1	3	1	2	4	6	0	0
	MD	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	AUT	129	204	290	400	457	544	597	728
	TBI	83	99	104	110	110	113	12	80
All	83,559	85,747	88419	89,207	91,364	85,667	76,050	70,585	
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	MR	21,492	22,256	23011	23,327	23,552	23,458	21,496	23,963
	HI	843	835	828	840	861	882	851	1,003
	S/L	2,415	2,590	2784	2,846	3,036	3,099	3,020	4,486
	VI	143	155	154	149	133	133	125	91
	ED	13,131	13,450	13962	13,792	14,007	13,533	12,282	13,821
	OI	1,787	1,696	1729	1,633	1,604	1,604	1,465	1,634
	OH	670	849	1257	1,668	2,030	2,531	2,675	4,227
	LD	26,290	28,287	29858	30,596	31,200	31,679	28,168	29,864
	DB	19	18	17	25	20	22	0	0
	MD	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	AUT	1,263	1,562	1935	2,331	2,778	3,249	3,854	5,055
	TBI	102	120	139	154	186	201	184	232
All	68,155	71,818	75674	77,441	79,407	80,391	74,144	84,469	

Key: MR = Mental Retardation, HI = Hearing Impaired, S/L = Speech or Language Disabled, VI = Visually Disabled, ED = Emotionally Disturbed, OI = Orthopedic Impairment, OH = Other Health Impairment, LD = Learning Disabled, DB = Deaf-Blindness, MD = Multiple Disabilities, AUT = Autism, TBI = Traumatic Brain Injury

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006.

**Table 2.5b: Florida Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21:
Disaggregated by Race/Ethnicity**

Reason	Race/ Ethnicity	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	AI/AN	436	472	526	534	399	627	747	656
	AS/PI	1,322	1,398	1,423	1,608	1,720	2,006	2,218	2,280
	B	39,031	41,272	40,782	42,336	41,931	44,029	49,886	47,018
	H	16,088	17,927	19,225	21,821	24,275	28,509	34,773	37,817
	W	98,225	101,572	101,833	104,878	107,481	110,257	116,392	110,979
	All	155,102	162,641	163,789	171,177	175,806	185,428	204,016	198,750
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	AI/AN	244	259	238	276	234	271	281	178
	AS/PI	394	473	509	527	593	545	528	503
	B	24,811	25,637	26,251	26,443	27,395	25,221	22,179	20,994
	H	14,474	15,368	16,823	18,221	19,862	19,079	18,054	17,431
	W	43,638	44,010	44,598	43,740	43,280	40,551	35,008	31,479
	All	83,561	85,747	88,419	89,207	91,364	85,667	76,050	70,585
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	AI/AN	140	139	169	172	104	202	191	212
	AS/PI	389	404	426	480	509	578	562	744
	B	26,705	28,166	29,538	30,268	30,798	31,022	28,093	30,621
	H	11,676	12,995	14,161	15,529	16,624	17,404	16,636	17,753
	W	29,245	30,114	31,380	30,992	31,372	31,185	28,662	35,139
	All	68,155	71,818	75,674	77,441	79,407	80,391	74,144	84,469

Key: AI/AN = American Indian/Alaskan Native, AS/PI = Asian/Pacific Islander, B = Black, H = Hispanic, W = White

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006.

Table 2.5c: Florida Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21:
Percentages by Disability

Reason	Disability	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	MR	5.0%	5.0%	3.7%	3.7%	3.3%	3.0%	3.6%	1.6%
	HI	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%
	S/L	43.8%	42.5%	42.2%	40.2%	39.3%	37.6%	34.8%	35.3%
	VI	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.3%	0.3%
	ED	8.2%	8.5%	8.3%	8.2%	7.5%	7.2%	7.0%	6.0%
	OI	1.1%	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%	0.9%	0.9%	0.8%
	OH	1.6%	2.0%	2.2%	2.8%	3.3%	3.9%	4.5%	4.6%
	LD	38.5%	39.1%	40.8%	42.0%	43.5%	45.2%	47.0%	49.7%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	AUT	0.6%	0.7%	0.6%	0.7%	0.8%	0.9%	0.9%	0.8%
	TBI	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	99.9%	100.0%	100.0%	99.9%	100.0%	
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	MR	7.7%	7.7%	7.9%	7.6%	7.7%	7.5%	7.6%	9.0%
	HI	0.6%	0.6%	0.7%	0.6%	0.7%	0.7%	0.8%	0.8%
	S/L	3.1%	3.3%	3.6%	3.6%	4.0%	4.3%	4.8%	5.1%
	VI	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%
	ED	9.0%	8.8%	8.6%	8.4%	8.5%	8.4%	8.3%	8.2%
	OI	1.0%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	0.9%
	OH	1.0%	1.5%	2.0%	2.8%	3.5%	4.1%	4.5%	5.3%
	LD	77.2%	76.7%	75.8%	75.4%	74.1%	73.3%	72.0%	69.4%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	AUT	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.4%	0.5%	0.6%	0.8%	1.0%
	TBI	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%
All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	99.8%	99.8%	
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	MR	31.5%	31.0%	30.4%	30.1%	29.7%	29.2%	29.0%	28.4%
	HI	1.2%	1.2%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.2%
	S/L	3.5%	3.6%	3.7%	3.7%	3.8%	3.9%	4.1%	5.3%
	VI	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%
	ED	19.3%	18.7%	18.5%	17.8%	17.6%	16.8%	16.6%	16.4%
	OI	2.6%	2.4%	2.3%	2.1%	2.0%	2.0%	2.0%	1.9%
	OH	1.0%	1.2%	1.7%	2.2%	2.6%	3.1%	3.6%	5.0%
	LD	38.6%	39.4%	39.5%	39.5%	39.3%	39.4%	38.0%	35.4%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	AUT	1.9%	2.2%	2.6%	3.0%	3.5%	4.0%	5.2%	6.0%
	TBI	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.2%	0.3%
All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	99.9%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	99.9%	

Key: MR = Mental Retardation, HI = Hearing Impaired, S/L = Speech or Language Disabled, VI = Visually Disabled, ED = Emotionally Disturbed, OI = Orthopedic Impairment, OH = Other Health Impairment, LD = Learning Disabled, DB = Deaf-blindness, MD = Multiple Disabilities, AUT = Autism, TBI = Traumatic Brain Injury

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006.

Table 3.1a: Georgia Academic Achievement on NAEP Mathematics Assessment

Mathematics														
		Below Basic						Basic						
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			
Grade	Year	GA	US	A	GA	US	A	GA	US	A	GA	US	A	
4	2000	41	33	8	68	71	-3	41	43	-2	28	23	5	
	2003	25	21	4	57	50	7	46	46	0	32	38	-6	
	2005	21	17	4	46	44	2	48	45	3	38	40	-2	
	A	20	16	4	22	27	-5	-7	-2	-5	-10	-17	-4	
8	2000	44	33	11	74	80	-6	37	39	-2	20	16	4	
	2003	37	27	10	76	71	5	40	41	-1	19	23	-4	
	2005	35	27	8	71	69	2	40	41	-1	23	24	-1	
	A	9	6	3	3	11	-8	-3	-2	-1	-3	-8	5	
		Proficient						Advanced						
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			
Grade	Year	GA	US	A	GA	US	A	GA	US	A	GA	US	A	
4	2000	17	22	-5	4	6	-2	1	3	-2	*	1	NA	
	2003	25	30	-5	10	11	-1	4	4	0	1	1	0	
	2005	28	33	-5	14	14	0	4	5	-1	1	2	-1	
	A	-11	-11	0	-10	-8	-2	-3	-2	-1	0	-1	NA	
8	2000	17	22	-5	5	4	1	3	5	-2	1	*	NA	
	2003	19	25	-6	5	5	0	4	6	-2	*	1	NA	
	2005	20	26	-6	5	6	-1	5	7	-2	1	1	0	
	A	-3	-4	1	0	-2	2	-2	-2	0	0	0	NA	

Students w/o Disabilities
 Students with Disabilities

* Results round to zero

NA Value is incalculable due to absence of data

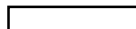

• State did not participate in NAEP assessment that year

0 Reporting standards not met

Source: US Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP), 1998, 2002, 2003, 2005 Reading Assessments.

Table 3.1b: Georgia Academic Achievement on NAEP Reading Assessment

Reading																
		Below Basic						Basic								
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	GA	US	A	GA	US	A	GA	US	A	GA	US	A	GA	US	A
4	1998	45	40	5	73	76	-3	30	31	-1	22	16	6			
	2002	38	35	3	76	71	5	32	33	-1	15	20	-5			
	2003	38	35	3	72	71	1	34	33	1	17	20	-3			
	2005	40	34	6	63	67	-4	33	34	-1	21	22	-1			
	A	5	6	-1	10	9	1	-3	-3	0	1	-6	7			
8	1998	29	25	4	67	69	-2	44	43	1	26	25	1			
	2002	27	22	5	74	65	9	46	45	1	21	29	-8			
	2003	26	23	3	78	68	10	46	44	2	20	26	-6			
	2005	30	25	5	68	67	1	43	44	-1	27	27	0			
	A	-1	0	-1	-1	2	-3	1	-1	2	-1	-2	1			
		Proficient						Advanced								
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	GA	US	A	GA	US	A	GA	US	A	GA	US	A	GA	US	A
4	1998	20	22	-2	3	7	-4	5	7	-2	1	1	0			
	2002	23	25	-2	8	7	1	7	7	0	1	1	0			
	2003	21	24	-3	9	8	1	7	8	-1	2	1	1			
	2005	21	24	-3	13	9	4	7	7	0	2	2	0			
	A	-1	-2	1	-10	-2	-8	-2	0	-2	-1	-1	0			
8	1998	25	29	-4	7	6	1	2	2	0	*	*	NA			
	2002	26	31	-5	5	6	-1	2	3	-1	*	*	NA			
	2003	27	30	-3	2	5	-3	2	3	-1	*	*	NA			
	2005	24	28	-4	5	6	-1	3	3	0	*	*	NA			
	A	1	1	0	2	0	2	-1	-1	0	NA	NA	NA			

 Students w/o Disabilities
 Students with Disabilities

* Results round to zero

NA Value is incalculable

• State did not participate in NAEP assessment that year

Source: US Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP), 1998, 2002, 2003, 2005 Reading Assessments.

Table 3.2a: Georgia Exit Totals Students 14–22+

Reason	School Year						
	1998–99	1999–00	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05
No Longer Receives Special Education Services	993	1,325	1,299	190	551	x	x
Graduated	1,411	1,913	2,180	2,709	2,806	3,108	2,804
Received a Certificate	1,802	2,077	2,574	2,922	3,459	3,877	4,176
Dropped Out	856	3,210	3,487	1,859	2,184	2,553	3,473
Total Exiting	7,024	14,252	16,339	13,995	14,298	9,573	10,492

x = no data available

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006.

Table 3.2b: Georgia Exit Percentages for Students 14–22+

Reason	School Year						
	1998–99	1999–00	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05
No Longer Receives Special Education Services	14.14%	9.30%	7.95%	1.36%	3.85%	NA	NA
Graduated	20.09%	13.42%	13.34%	19.36%	19.63%	32.47%	26.73%
Received a Certificate	25.65%	14.57%	15.75%	20.88%	24.19%	40.50%	39.80%
Dropped Out	12.19%	22.52%	21.34%	13.28%	15.27%	26.67%	33.10%

NA = value is in calculable

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006.

Table 3.3a: Georgia Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 1999–2000

	Mathematics			ELA		
	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 11	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 11
% who did not meet standards/failed	73%	87%	45%	67%	83%	33%
% who met standards/passed	24%	12%	43%	30%	16%	50%
% exceeds standards/pass plus	3%	1%	12%	3%	1%	18%

Source: 2000–2001 K-12 Public Schools Annual Report Card, Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://report card 2001.gaosa.org/k12/reports.asp>

Table 3.3b: Georgia Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2000–2001

	Mathematics			ELA		
	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 11	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 11
% who did not meet standards/failed	76%	85%	43%	65%	80%	32%
% who met standards/passed	22%	14%	47%	33%	18%	50%
% exceeds standards/pass plus	2%	1%	10%	3%	2%	18%

Source: 2000–2001 K-12 Public Schools Annual Report Card, Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://report card 2001.gaosa.org/k12/reports.asp>

Table 3.3c: Georgia Performance assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2001–2002

	Mathematics			ELA		
	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 11	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 11
% who did not meet standards/failed	65%	77%	41%	55%	73%	26%
% who met standards/passed	30%	20%	44%	41%	23%	53%
% exceeds standards/pass plus	5%	3%	16%	4%	3%	21%

Source: 2002–2003 K-12 Public Schools Annual Report Card, Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://report card 2003.gaosa.org/k12/reports.asp>

Table 3.3d: Georgia Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2002–2003

	Mathematics			ELA		
	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 11	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 11
% who did not meet standards/failed	58%	76%	40%	53%	69%	26%
% who met standards/passed	35%	21%	45%	41%	27%	50%
% exceeds standards/pass plus	7%	2%	15%	6%	4%	24%

Source: 2002–2003 K-12 Public Schools Annual Report Card, Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://report card 2003.gaosa.org/k12/reports.asp>

Table 3.3e: Georgia Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2003–2004

	Mathematics			ELA		
	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 11	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 11
% who did not meet standards/failed	53%	71%	45%	43%	61%	36%
% who met standards/passed	39%	26%	40%	48%	34%	39%
% exceeds standards/pass plus	7%	3%	15%	10%	4%	25%

Source: 2004–2005 K-12 Public Schools Annual Report Card, Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://report card 2005.gaosa.org/k12/reports.asp>

Table 3.3f: Georgia Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2004–2005

	Mathematics			ELA		
	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 11	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 11
% who did not meet standards/failed	53%	72%	43%	42%	59%	31%
% who met standards/passed	39%	24%	42%	47%	36%	46%
% exceeds standards/pass plus	7%	3%	15%	10%	5%	23%

Source: 2002–2003 K-12 Public Schools Annual Report Card, Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://report card 2003.gaosa.org/k12/reports.asp>

=

Table 3.3g: Georgia Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards

	Mathematics			ELA		
	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 11	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 11
% who did not meet standards/failed	48%	60%	43%	50%	45%	26%
% who met standards/passed	44%	35%	40%	42%	50%	46%
% exceeds standards/pass plus	8%	5%	16%	8%	5%	28%

Source: 2005–2006 K-12 Public Schools Annual Report Card, Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://report card 2006.gaosa.org/k12/reports.asp>

Table 3.4a: Georgia Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21

Reason	Disability	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Regular Class < 21% of the school day	MR	1,591	1,430	1,771	1,616	2,195	2,893	3,408	3,843
	HI	359	411	409	456	514	597	666	720
	S/L	23,751	24,138	24,914	26,479	31,046	34,160	35,288	34,093
	VI	289	290	311	282	343	418	226	236
	ED	5,212	5,027	5,385	5,608	6,783	7,799	8,645	9,574
	OI	330	289	325	337	367	403	436	455
	OH	2,794	3,172	3,938	4,597	6,692	8,258	10,000	12,387
	LD	17,901	17,048	18,610	18,668	22,840	25,377	27,824	30,279
	DB	4	4	2	1	8	10	0	5
	MD	-	220	0	0	0	0	0	0
	AUT	164	66	269	418	582	1,203	1,501	2,100
	TBI	62	0	77	97	106	179	13	114
	All	52,457	52,095	56,011	58,608	71,817	82,066	89,476	95,592
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	MR	7,852	7,914	8,042	8,223	8,442	7,685	7,143	6,901
	HI	291	328	385	347	407	370	185	403
	S/L	5,764	6,873	7,346	7,040	3,542	1,864	1,675	1,754
	VI	146	146	149	157	117	100	50	49
	ED	8,085	8,578	8,751	8,770	8,135	7,442	6,661	6,261
	OI	222	279	259	243	229	225	228	243
	OH	4,023	5,125	6,121	7,110	7,301	7,586	7,983	8,072
	LD	20,815	23,026	22,817	23,096	21,258	19,939	18,853	18,115
	DB	1	1	3	5	6	2	0	0
	MD	-	216	0	0	0	0	0	0
	AUT	129	118	326	419	669	623	741	977
	TBI	103	0	129	135	133	109	75	75
	All	47,431	52,604	54,328	55,613	50,598	46,402	44,643	43,774
Outside Regular Class 21%–60% of the school day	MR	19,486	20,056	19,875	19,568	18,122	17,129	15,927	14,461
	HI	393	434	383	432	377	333	342	165
	S/L	348	413	405	416	478	447	396	306
	VI	41	59	52	57	40	45	18	12
	ED	8,110	8,427	8,350	8,364	7,736	7,208	6,759	5,688
	OI	349	366	351	381	330	344	327	300
	OH	2,470	2,982	3,474	4,076	3,993	4,269	4,372	3,972
	LD	6,268	6,766	7,020	7,900	6,558	6,698	6,309	5,701
	DB	4	7	10	7	6	5	0	0
	MD	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	AUT	888	1,131	1,287	1,591	1,756	2,061	2,319	2,451
	TBI	106	140	149	132	161	160	162	163
	All	38,463	40,781	41,356	43,041	39,874	39,102	37,700	

Key: MR = Mental Retardation, HI = Hearing Impaired, S/L = Speech or Language Disabled, VI = Visually Disabled, ED = Emotionally Disturbed, OI = Orthopedic Impairment, OH = Other Health Impairment, LD = Learning Disabled, DB = Deaf-Blindness, MD = Multiple Disabilities, AUT = Autism, TBI = Traumatic Brain Injury

**Table 3.4b: Georgia Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21:
Disaggregated by Race/Ethnicity**

Reason	Race/ Ethnicity	Year							
		1998	1998	1998	1998	1998	1998	1998	1998
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	AI/AN	61	66	89	84	104	117	136	132
	AS/PI	351	366	454	490	865	986	1,075	1,208
	B	17,289	17,201	18,619	19,314	23,026	26,896	30,259	33,233
	H	1,048	1,143	1,378	1,682	2,617	3,362	4,454	5,271
	W	33,708	33,319	35,471	37,038	45,205	50,705	53,552	55,748
	All	52,457	52,095	56,011	58,608	71,817	82,066	89,476	95,592
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	AI/AN	51	56	70	90	85	66	60	61
	AS/PI	367	426	486	553	368	346	373	351
	B	15,622	17,637	18,684	19,705	20,611	19,333	19,037	19,311
	H	1,016	1,393	1,755	2,148	2,252	2,461	2,654	3,064
	W	30,375	33,092	33,333	33,117	27,282	24,196	22,519	20,987
	All	47,431	52,604	54,328	55,613	50,598	46,402	44,643	43,774
Outside Regular Class 21%–60% of the school day	AI/AN	43	36	49	64	61	48	54	42
	AS/PI	262	307	361	386	378	435	461	467
	B	20,787	21,793	22,262	22,831	20,569	20,566	19,797	18,119
	H	840	1,043	1,266	1,596	1,739	2,020	2,243	2,297
	W	16,531	17,602	17,418	18,164	17,100	16,033	15,145	13,284
	All	38,463	40,781	41,356	43,041	39,847	39,102	37,700	34,209

Key: AI/AN = American Indian/Alaskan Native, AS/PI = Asian/Pacific Islander, B = Black, H = Hispanic, W = White

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006.

Table 3.4c: Georgia Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21: Percentages

Reason	Disability	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	MR	3.0%	2.7%	3.2%	2.8%	3.1%	3.5%	3.8%	4.0%
	HI	0.7%	0.8%	0.7%	0.8%	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%	0.8%
	S/L	45.3%	46.3%	44.5%	45.2%	43.2%	41.6%	39.4%	35.7%
	VI	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.3%	0.2%
	ED	9.9%	9.6%	9.6%	9.6%	9.4%	9.5%	9.7%	10.0%
	OI	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
	OH	5.3%	6.1%	7.0%	7.8%	9.3%	10.1%	11.2%	13.0%
	LD	34.1%	32.7%	33.2%	31.9%	31.8%	30.9%	31.1%	31.7%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	0.0%	0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	AUT	0.3%	0.1%	0.5%	0.7%	0.8%	1.5%	1.7%	2.2%
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	TBI	0.1%	0.0%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.0%	0.1%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	99.9%	99.5%	99.1%	98.4%	98.1%
	MR	16.6%	15.0%	14.8%	14.8%	16.7%	16.6%	16.0%	15.8%
	HI	0.6%	0.6%	0.7%	0.6%	0.8%	0.8%	0.4%	0.9%
	S/L	12.2%	13.1%	13.5%	12.7%	7.0%	4.0%	3.8%	4.0%
	VI	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%
	ED	17.0%	16.3%	16.1%	15.8%	16.1%	16.0%	14.9%	14.3%
	OI	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.6%
	OH	8.5%	9.7%	11.3%	12.8%	14.4%	16.3%	17.9%	18.4%
	LD	43.9%	43.8%	42.0%	41.5%	42.0%	43.0%	42.2%	41.4%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	0.0%	0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	AUT	0.3%	0.2%	0.6%	0.8%	1.3%	1.3%	1.7%	2.2%
	TBI	0.2%	0.0%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%
All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	99.9%	99.3%	99.0%	97.7%	97.9%	
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	MR	50.7%	49.2%	48.1%	45.5%	45.4%	43.8%	42.2%	42.3%
	HI	1.0%	1.1%	0.9%	1.0%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	0.5%
	S/L	0.9%	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%	1.2%	1.1%	1.1%	0.9%
	VI	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%
	ED	21.1%	20.7%	20.2%	19.4%	19.4%	18.4%	17.9%	16.6%
	OI	0.9%	0.9%	0.8%	0.9%	0.8%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%
	OH	6.4%	7.3%	8.4%	9.5%	10.0%	10.9%	11.6%	11.6%
	LD	16.3%	16.6%	17.0%	18.4%	16.4%	17.1%	16.7%	16.7%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	AUT	2.3%	2.8%	3.1%	3.7%	4.4%	5.3%	6.2%	7.2%
	TBI	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.5%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	99.7%	99.2%	99.0%	98.0%	97.1%

Key: MR = Mental Retardation, HI = Hearing Impaired, S/L = Speech or Language Disabled, VI = Visually Disabled, ED = Emotionally Disturbed, OI = Orthopedic Impairment, OH = Other Health Impairment, LD = Learning Disabled, DB = Deaf-blindness, MD = Multiple Disabilities, AUT = Autism, TBI = Traumatic Brain Injury
 Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006.

Table 3.4d: Georgia Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21:
Percentages: Race/Ethnicity

Reason	Disability	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	AI/AN	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%
	AS/PI	0.7%	0.7%	0.8%	0.8%	1.2%	1.2%	1.2%	1.3%
	B	33.0%	33.0%	33.2%	33.0%	32.1%	32.8%	33.8%	34.8%
	H	2.0%	2.2%	2.5%	2.9%	3.6%	4.1%	5.0%	5.5%
	W	64.3%	64.0%	63.3%	63.2%	62.9%	61.8%	59.9%	58.3%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	AI/AN	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
	AS/PI	0.8%	0.8%	0.9%	1.0%	0.7%	0.7%	0.8%	0.8%
	B	32.9%	33.5%	34.4%	35.4%	40.7%	41.7%	42.6%	44.1%
	H	2.1%	2.6%	3.2%	3.9%	4.5%	5.3%	5.9%	7.0%
	W	64.0%	62.9%	61.4%	59.5%	53.9%	52.1%	50.4%	47.9%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	AI/AN	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
	AS/PI	0.7%	0.8%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	1.1%	1.2%	1.4%
	B	54.0%	53.4%	53.8%	53.0%	51.6%	52.6%	52.5%	53.0%
	H	2.2%	2.6%	3.1%	3.7%	4.4%	5.2%	5.9%	6.7%
	W	43.0%	43.2%	42.1%	42.2%	42.9%	41.0%	40.2%	38.8%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Key: AI/AN = American Indian/Alaskan Native, AS/PI = Asian/Pacific Islander, B = Black, H = Hispanic, W = White

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006.

Table 4.1a: Illinois Academic Achievement on NAEP Mathematics Assessment

		Mathematics											
		Below Basic						Basic					
Grade	Year	Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
		IL	US	A	IL	US	A	IL	US	A	IL	US	A
4	2000	36	33	3	50	71	-21	43	43	0	43	23	20
	2003	24	21	3	49	50	-1	42	46	-4	37	38	-1
	2005	24	17	7	43	44	-1	43	45	-2	40	40	0
	A	12	16	-4	7	27	-20	0	-2	2	3	-17	20
8	2000	30	33	-3	77	80	-3	42	39	3	21	16	5
	2003	28	27	1	72	71	1	39	41	-2	23	23	0
	2005	26	27	-1	69	69	0	42	41	1	25	24	1
	A	4	6	-2	8	11	-3	0	-2	2	-4	-8	4
		Proficient						Advanced					
Grade	Year	Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
		IL	US	A	IL	US	A	IL	US	A	IL	US	A
4	2000	20	22	-2	7	6	1	2	3	-1	*	1	NA
	2003	29	30	-1	12	11	1	5	4	1	2	1	1
	2005	29	33	-4	15	14	1	5	5	0	1	2	-1
	A	-9	-11	2	-8	-8	0	-3	-2	-1	1	-1	2
8	2000	24	22	2	2	4	-2	4	5	NA	●	*	NA
	2003	26	25	1	5	5	0	7	6	1	1	1	0
	2005	26	26	0	5	6	-1	6	7	-1	●	1	NA
	A	-2	-4	2	-3	-2	-1	-2	-2	2	NA	0	NA

Students w/o Disabilities
 Students with Disabilities

* Results round to zero



NA Value is in calculable

● State did not participate in NAEP assessment that year

Source: US Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP), 2000, 2003, 2005 Mathematics Assessments, 1998, 2002, 2003, 2005 Reading Assessments.

Table 4.1b: Illinois Academic Achievement on NAEP Reading Assessment Reading Assessment

		Reading											
		Below Basic						Basic					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	IL	US	A	IL	US	A	IL	US	A	IL	US	A
4	1998	•	40	NA	•	76	NA	•	31	NA	•	16	NA
	2002	•	35	NA	•	71	NA	•	33	NA	•	20	NA
	2003	35	35	0	69	71	-2	32	33	-1	20	20	0
	2005	35	34	1	64	67	-3	34	34	0	21	22	-1
	A	0	6	-1	5	9	1	-2	-3	-1	-1	-6	1
8	1998	•	25	NA	•	69	NA	•	43	NA	•	25	NA
	2000	•	22	NA	•	65	NA	•	45	NA	•	29	NA
	2003	18	23	-5	60	68	-8	43	44	-1	35	26	9
	2005	21	25	-4	62	67	-5	45	44	1	31	27	4
	A	-3	0	-1	-2	2	-3	-2	-1	-2	4	-2	5
		Proficient						Advanced					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
		Grade	Year	IL	US	A	IL	US	A	IL	US	A	IL
4	1998	•	22	NA	•	7	NA	•	7	NA	•	1	NA
	2002	•	25	NA	•	7	NA	•	7	NA	•	1	NA
	2003	25	24	1	10	8	2	8	8	0	2	1	1
	2005	24	24	0	12	9	3	7	7	0	3	2	1
	A	1	-2	1	-2	-2	-1	1	0	0	-1	-1	0
8	1998	•	29	NA	•	6	NA	•	2	NA	•	*	NA
	2002	•	31	NA	•	6	NA	•	3	NA	•	*	NA
	2003	34	30	4	5	5	0	4	3	NA	*	*	NA
	2005	31	28	3	7	6	1	3	3	NA	*	*	NA
	A	3	1	1	-2	0	-1	1	-1	NA	NA	NA	NA

 Students w/o Disabilities
 Students with Disabilities

* Results round to zero

NA Value is incalculable

• State did not participate in NAEP assessment that year

Source: US Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP), 2000, 2003, 2005 Mathematics Assessments, 1998, 2002, 2003, 2005 Reading Assessments.

Table 4.2a: Illinois Exit Totals Students, Ages 14–22+

Reason	School Year						
	1998–99	1999–00	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05
No Longer Receives Special Education Services	2,873	2,908	2,262	3,735	1,998	x	x
Graduated	7,999	7,772	9,383	9,595	8,660	11,676	12,516
Received a Certificate	173	165	273	294	187	152	194
Dropped Out	4,545	5,388	3,989	4,575	3,290	4,405	4,570
Total Exiting	26,205	27,631	26,305	32,248	21,616	16,486	17,598

x = no data available

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 4.2b: Illinois Exit Percentages for Students, Ages 14–22+

Reason	School Year						
	1998–99	1999–00	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05
No Longer Receives Special Education Services	10.96%	10.52%	8.60%	11.58%	9.24%	NA	NA
Graduated	30.52%	28.13%	35.67%	29.75%	40.06%	70.82%	71.12%
Received a Certificate	0.66%	0.60%	1.04%	0.91%	0.87%	0.92%	1.10%
Dropped Out	17.34%	19.50%	15.16%	14.19%	15.22%	26.72%	25.97%

NA = value is in calculable

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006.

Table 4.3a: Illinois Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2002–2003

	Mathematics			Reading		
	Grade 3	Grade 8	Grade 11	Grade 3	Grade 8	Grade 11
Students who scored "academic warning"	18.9%	32.7%	42.8%	21.2%	5.7%	37.2%
Students who scored "below standards"	29.3%	54.3%	43.4%	47.7%	69.1%	45.7%
Students who scored "meets standards"	39.1%	11.4%	12.9%	25.5%	24.3%	15.0%
Students who scored "exceeds standards"	12.6%	1.6%	0.9%	5.5%	1.0%	2.1%

Source: Illinois State Report Card, Retrieved December 1, 2006, from <http://webprod1.isbe.net/ereportcard/publicsite/getSearchCriteria.aspx>

Table 4.3b: Illinois Performance on State Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2003–2004

	Mathematics			Reading		
	Grade 3	Grade 8	Grade 11	Grade 3	Grade 8	Grade 11
Students who scored "academic warning"	17.3%	28.8%	41.9%	24.3%	2.7%	37.8%
Students who scored "below standards"	27.7%	58.2%	45.3%	43.5%	77.8%	45.9%
Students who scored "meets standards"	40.6%	1.8%	0.7%	7.8%	0.9%	1.7%
Students who scored "exceeds standards"	14.4%	1.8%	0.7%	7.8%	0.9%	1.7%

Source: Illinois State Report Card, Retrieved December 1, 2006, from <http://webprod1.isbe.net/ereportcard/publicsite/getSearchCriteria.aspx>

Table 4.3c: Illinois Performance on State Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2004–2005

	Mathematics			Reading		
	Grade 3	Grade 8	Grade 11	Grade 3	Grade 8	Grade 11
Students who scored “academic warning”	17.3%	27.2%	39.6%	22.3%	9.0%	43.0%
Students who scored “below standards”	23%	59.0%	44.3%	42.1%	66.8%	44.9%
Students who scored “meets standards”	43.5%	11.9%	11.8%	27.2%	23.1%	11.1%
Students who scored “exceeds standards”	16.2%	2.0%	1.8%	8.4%	1.1%	1.0%

Source: Illinois State Report Card, Retrieved December 1, 2006, from <http://webprod1.isbe.net/ereportcard/publicsite/getSearchCriteria.aspx>

Table 4.3d: Illinois Performance on State Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2005–2006

	Mathematics			Reading		
	Grade 3	Grade 8	Grade 11	Grade 3	Grade 8	Grade 11
Students who scored “academic warning”	14.4%	27.3%	43.2%	21.3%	4.0%	39.6%
Students who scored “below standards”	25.4%	57.6%	44.43%	40.1%	65.1%	44.5%
Students who scored “meets standards”	41.6%	12.9%	11.8%	30.0%	29.5%	14.0%
Students who scored “exceeds standards”	18.5%	2.2%	0.6%	8.6%	14%	1.9%

Source: Illinois State Report Card, Retrieved December 1, 2006, from <http://webprod1.isbe.net/ereportcard/publicsite/getSearchCriteria.aspx>

Table 4.4a: Illinois Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21

Reason	Disability	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	MR	1,762	1,913	2028	1,140	1,067	1,104	1,240	1,460
	HI	762	805	826	1,126	1,276	1,418	1,599	1,818
	S/L	51,246	50,747	52,137	52,647	51,795	50,943	51,859	50,936
	VI	457	442	412	516	553	588	607	642
	ED	3,821	4,176	4,289	4,772	5,362	5,716	6,508	6,990
	OI	837	891	866	849	914	950	1,014	1,025
	OH	1,659	2,030	2,394	4,042	5,529	7,077	9,045	10,783
	LD	32,496	35,349	33,984	42,697	48,906	54,277	60,906	65,954
	DB	9	4	11	6	7	9	0	0
	MD	—	0	0	15	22	33	0	0
	AUT	349	514	660	718	1,016	1,330	1,714	2,256
	TBI	152	131	127	158	172	196	234	241
All	93,550	97,002	97,734	108,686	116,619	123,641	134,778	142,163	
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	MR	1,253	1,344	1,450	3,013	3,592	3,886	4,967	5,461
	HI	790	834	869	663	571	549	537	510
	S/L	1,161	1,330	1,502	1,589	1,424	1,255	1,396	1,466
	VI	336	335	326	261	211	199	100	176
	ED	5,414	5,109	5,398	5,725	5,605	5,483	5,828	5,933
	OI	523	502	528	521	512	460	429	384
	OH	2,269	2,911	3,859	4,181	4,554	5,182	5,627	6,195
	LD	60,389	60,039	63,256	60,670	57,912	55,996	53,663	52,597
	DB	9	5	6	3	5	5	0	0
	MD	—	0	0	17	41	60	8	63
	AUT	183	248	347	538	762	907	1,058	1,368
	TBI	155	165	198	213	205	197	218	140
All	72,482	72,822	77,739	77,394	75,394	74,179	73,995	74,446	
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	MR	19,275	19,679	20,272	19,908	19,175	18,937	17,307	15,722
	HI	1,286	1,254	1,273	1,280	1,285	1,212	1,118	915
	S/L	2,169	2,256	2,139	2,162	1,958	1,835	1,811	1,337
	VI	184	182	198	199	182	166	68	64
	ED	11,249	11,210	11,090	10,834	10,090	9,929	8,819	7,192
	OI	1,015	1,133	1,151	1,108	952	876	780	659
	OH	1,594	2,023	2,504	2,771	3,042	3,471	3,432	3,311
	LD	34,000	34,181	35,777	32,683	30,589	29,460	25,815	21,043
	DB	24	38	40	39	23	24	0	0
	MD	—	0	0	96	226	362	426	547
	AUT	1,237	1,549	1,895	2,321	2,517	2,844	3,053	3,125
	TBI	261	311	335	303	305	317	284	252
All	72,294	73,816	76,674	73,704	70,344	69,433	63,028	54,534	

Key: MR = Mental Retardation, HI = Hearing Impaired, S/L = Speech or Language Disabled, VI = Visually Disabled, ED = Emotionally Disturbed, OI = Orthopedic Impairment, OH = Other Health Impairment, LD = Learning Disabled, DB = Deaf-blindness, MD = Multiple Disabilities, AUT = Autism, TBI = Traumatic Brain Injury

**Table 4.4b: Illinois Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21:
Disaggregated by Race/Ethnicity**

Reason	Race/Ethnicity	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Class < 21% of the school day	Outside	94	111	141	142	138	167	200	220
	Regular	1,189	1,303	1,319	1,462	1,684	1,917	2,068	2,371
	B	15,319	16,446	17,479	19,275	19,596	20,068	22,069	24,065
	H	8,239	9,649	10,911	12,719	13,905	15,878	17,895	19,915
	W	68,709	69,493	67,884	75,088	81,296	84,999	92,546	95,592
	All	93,550	97,002	97,734	108,686	116,619	123,029	134,778	142,163
Class 21% - 60% of the school day	Outside	61	66	80	87	85	79	95	97
	Regular	573	557	673	696	693	753	783	813
	B	13,521	13,139	14,021	14,844	15,259	15,534	16,659	17,295
	H	7,452	7,257	8,120	9,053	9,921	10,185	10,916	11,620
	W	50,875	51,803	54,845	52,714	49,436	47,628	45,542	44,621
	All	72,482	72,822	77,739	77,394	75,394	74,179	73,995	74,446
Class > 60% of the school day	Outside	55	64	63	60	56	59	58	58
	Regular	697	754	807	827	822	881	853	783
	B	25,577	26,385	27,769	27,189	26,477	26,419	24,969	21,405
	H	8,774	9,113	9,820	10,047	10,204	10,604	10,294	9,408
	W	37,191	37,500	38,215	35,581	32,785	31,470	26,854	22,880
	All	72,294	73,816	76,674	73,704	70,344	69,433	63,028	54,534

Key: AI/AN = American Indian/Alaskan Native, AS/PI = Asian/Pacific Islander, B = Black, H = Hispanic, W = White

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 4.4c: Illinois Educational Setting for Students 6–21: Percentages by Disability

Reason	Disability	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	MR	1.9%	2.0%	2.1%	1.0%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	1.0%
	HI	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	1.0%	1.1%	1.1%	1.2%	1.3%
	S/L	54.8%	52.3%	53.3%	48.4%	44.4%	41.2%	38.5%	35.8%
	VI	0.5%	0.5%	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
	ED	4.1%	4.3%	4.4%	4.4%	4.6%	4.6%	4.8%	4.9%
	OI	0.9%	0.9%	0.5%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	0.7%
	OH	1.8%	2.1%	2.4%	3.7%	4.7%	5.7%	6.7%	7.6%
	LD	34.7%	36.4%	34.8%	39.3%	41.9%	43.9%	45.2%	46.4%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	AUT	0.4%	0.5%	0.7%	0.7%	0.9%	1.1%	1.3%	1.6%
	TBI	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%
All	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	MR	1.7%	1.8%	1.9%	3.9%	4.8%	5.2%	6.7%	7.3%
	HI	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	0.9%	0.8%	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%
	S/L	1.6%	1.8%	1.9%	2.1%	1.9%	1.7%	1.9%	2.0%
	VI	0.5%	0.5%	0.4%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.1%	0.2%
	ED	7.5%	7.0%	6.9%	7.4%	7.4%	7.4%	7.9%	8.0%
	OI	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%	0.6%	0.6%	0.5%
	OH	3.1%	4.0%	5.0%	5.4%	6.0%	7.0%	7.6%	8.3%
	LD	83.3%	82.4%	81.4%	78.4%	76.8%	75.5%	72.5%	70.7%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%
	AUT	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%	0.7%	1.0%	1.2%	1.4%	1.8%
	TBI	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.2%
All	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	99.8%	99.8%	
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	MR	26.7%	26.7%	26.4%	27.0%	27.3%	27.3%	27.5%	28.8%
	HI	1.8%	1.7%	1.7%	1.7%	1.8%	1.7%	1.8%	1.7%
	S/L	3.0%	3.1%	2.8%	2.9%	2.8%	2.6%	2.9%	2.5%
	VI	0.3%	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%
	ED	15.6%	15.2%	14.5%	14.7%	14.3%	14.3%	14.0%	13.2%
	OI	1.4%	1.5%	1.5%	1.5%	1.4%	1.3%	1.2%	1.2%
	OH	2.2%	2.7%	3.3%	3.8%	4.3%	5.0%	5.4%	6.1%
	LD	47.0%	46.3%	46.7%	44.3%	43.5%	42.4%	41.0%	38.6%
	DB	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.3%	0.5%	0.7%	1.0%
	AUT	1.7%	2.1%	2.5%	3.1%	3.6%	4.1%	4.8%	5.7%
	TBI	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
All	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	99.8%	99.3%	

Key: MR = Mental Retardation, HI = Hearing Impaired, S/L = Speech or Language Disabled, VI = Visually Disabled, ED = Emotionally Disturbed, OI = Orthopedic Impairment, OH = Other Health Impairment, LD = Learning Disabled, DB = Deaf-Blindness, MD = Multiple Disabilities, AUT = Autism, TBI = Traumatic Brain Injury

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 4.4d: Illinois Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21:
Percentages: Race/Ethnicity

Reason	Race/ Ethnicity	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	AS/PI	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%
	AS/PI	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%	1.4%	1.6%	1.5%	1.7%
	B	16.4%	17.0%	17.9%	17.7%	16.8%	16.3%	16.4%	16.9%
	H	8.8%	9.9%	11.2%	11.7%	11.9%	12.9%	13.3%	14.0%
	W	73.4%	71.6%	69.5%	69.1%	69.7%	69.1%	68.7%	67.2%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	AI/AN	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
	AS/PI	0.8%	0.8%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	1.0%	1.1%	1.1%
	B	18.7%	18.0%	18.0%	19.2%	20.2%	20.9%	22.5%	23.2%
	H	10.3%	10.0%	10.4%	11.7%	13.2%	13.7%	14.8%	15.6%
	W	70.2%	71.1%	70.6%	68.1%	65.6%	64.2%	61.5%	59.9%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	AI/AN	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%
	AS/PI	1.0%	1.0%	1.1%	1.1%	1.2%	1.3%	1.4%	1.4%
	B	35.4%	35.7%	36.2%	36.9%	37.6%	38.0%	39.6%	39.3%
	H	12.1%	12.3%	12.8%	13.6%	14.5%	15.3%	16.3%	17.3%
	W	51.4%	50.8%	49.8%	48.3%	46.6%	45.3%	42.6%	42.0%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Key: AI/AN = American Indian/Alaskan Native, AS/PI = Asian/Pacific Islander, B = Black, H = Hispanic, W = White

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 5.1a: Massachusetts Academic Achievement on NAEP Mathematics Assessments

		Mathematics											
		Below Basic						Basic					
Grade	Year	Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
		MA	US	A	MA	US	A	MA	US	A	MA	US	A
4	2000	19	33	-14	46	71	-25	46	43	3	42	23	19
	2003	12	21	-9	35	50	-15	43	46	-3	47	38	9
	2005	6	17	-11	26	44	-18	40	45	-5	52	40	12
	A	13	16	-3	20	27	-7	6	-2	8	-10	-17	7
8	2000	22	33	-11	72	80	-8	43	39	4	22	16	6
	2003	18	27	-9	59	71	-12	39	41	-2	32	23	9
	2005	16	27	-11	49	69	-20	37	41	-4	35	24	11
	A	6	6	0	23	11	12	6	-2	8	-13	-8	-5
		Proficient						Advanced					
Grade	Year	Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
		MA	US	A	MA	US	A	MA	US	A	MA	US	A
4	2000	31	22	9	11	6	5	3	3	0	1	1	0
	2003	39	30	9	18	11	7	7	4	3	1	1	0
	2005	44	33	11	21	14	7	9	5	4	1	2	-1
	A	-13	-11	-2	-10	-8	-2	-6	-2	-4	0	-1	1
8	2000	28	22	6	5	4	1	6	5	1	1	*	NA
	2003	34	25	9	8	5	3	10	6	4	1	1	0
	2005	34	26	8	14	6	8	13	7	6	3	1	2
	A	-6	-4	-2	-9	-2	-7	-7	-2	-5	-2	0	-2

Students w/o Disabilities
 Students with Disabilities

* Results round to zero

NA Value is incalculable



• State did not participate in NAEP assessment that year

P0 Reporting standards not met

Source: US Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP), 2000, 2003, 2005 Mathematics Assessments

Table 5.1b: Massachusetts Academic Achievement on NAEP Reading Assessments

		Reading											
		Below Basic						Basic					
Grade	Year	Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
		MA	US	A	MA	US	A	MA	US	A	MA	US	A
4	1998	25	40	-15	64	76	-12	36	31	5	26	16	10
	2002	16	35	-19	51	71	-20	33	33	0	30	20	10
	2003	21	35	-14	59	71	-12	34	33	1	29	20	9
	2005	18	34	-16	47	67	-20	34	34	0	36	22	14
	A	7	6	1	17	9	8	2	-3	5	-10	-6	-4
8	1998	17	25	-8	51	69	-18	43	43	0	36	25	11
	2002	14	22	-8	49	65	-16	42	45	-3	42	29	13
	2003	13	23	-10	56	68	-12	39	44	-5	33	26	7
	2005	13	25	-12	47	67	-20	39	44	-5	40	27	13
	A	4	0	4	4	2	2	4	-1	5	-4	-2	-2
		Proficient						Advanced					
Grade	Year	Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
		MA	US	A	MA	US	A	MA	US	A	MA	US	A
4	1998	30	22	8	10	7	3	9	7	2	1	1	0
	2002	36	25	11	16	7	9	15	7	8	4	1	3
	2003	33	24	9	11	8	3	12	8	4	1	1	0
	2005	35	24	11	15	9	6	13	7	6	2	2	0
	A	-5	-2	-3	-5	-2	-3	-4	0	-4	-1	-1	0
8	1998	37	29	-7	14	6	8	4	2	2	*	*	NA
	2002	44	31	-7	9	6	3	4	3	1	*	*	NA
	2003	42	30	-7	11	5	6	6	3	3	*	*	NA
	2005	42	28	-7	13	6	7	6	3	3	*	*	NA
	A	-5	1	0	1	0	1	-2	-1	-1	NA	NA	NA

 Students w/o Disabilities
 Students with Disabilities

* Results round to zero

NA Value is incalculable

• State did not participate in NAEP assessment that year

Source: US Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP), 1998, 2002, 2003, 2005 Reading Assessments.

Table 5.2a: Massachusetts Exit Totals Students, Ages 14-22+

Reason	School Year						
	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05
No Longer Receives Special Education Services	2180	3012	3946	3126	3,198	x	x
Graduated	5851	6164	5673	6078	5,690	6,270	6,388
Received a Certificate	0	0	0	0	238	x	x
Dropped Out	2346	2465	2225	2188	2,326	6,181	2,359
Total Exiting	14267	15695	15580	15320	15,471	12,953	9,230

x = no data available

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 5.2b: Massachusetts Exit Percentages for Students, Ages 14-22+

Reason	School Year						
	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05
No Longer Receives Special Education Services	15.28%	19.19%	25.33%	20.40%	20.67%	#VALUE!	#VALUE!
Graduated	41.01%	39.27%	36.41%	39.67%	36.78%	48.41%	69.21%
Received a Certificate	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	1.54%	#VALUE!	#VALUE!
Dropped Out	16.44%	15.71%	14.28%	14.28%	15.03%	47.72%	25.56%

NA = value is incalculable

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 5.3a: Massachusetts Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 1998

	Mathematics			ELA		
	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 10	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 10
Students who scored "Warning/Failing"	46%	78%	84%	43%	44%	64%
Students who scored "Needs Improvement"	42%	15%	9%	54%	41%	27%
Students who scored "Proficient"	10%	5%	3%	3%	15%	7%
Students who scored "Advanced"	2%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%

Source: Report of Statewide Results: The Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System, Retrieved December 15, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/mcas/1998/results/98stasum.pdf>

Table 5.3b: Massachusetts Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 1999

	Mathematics			ELA		
	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 10	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 10
Students who scored "Warning/Failing"	42%	75%	84%	37%	41%	71%
Students who scored "Needs Improvement"	44%	18%	9%	60%	42%	21%
Students who scored "Proficient"	10%	5%	3%	3%	16%	6%
Students who scored "Advanced"	3%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%

Source: Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System: Report of 1999 State Results; Retrieved December 15, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/mcas/1999/results/99mcas/iiiipart2.html#preform>

Table 5.3c: Massachusetts Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2000

	Mathematics			ELA		
	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 10	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 10
Students who scored "Warning/Failing"	39%	76%	78%	39%	76%	70%
Students who scored "Needs Improvement"	45%	16%	11%	58%	16%	19%
Students who scored "Proficient"	13%	6%	4%	3%	6%	6%
Students who scored "Advanced"	3%	1%	2%	0%	1%	0%

Source: Spring 2000 MCAS Tests: Report of State Results, Retrieved December 15, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/mcas/2000/results/statewide.pdf>

Table 5.3d: Massachusetts Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2001

	Mathematics			ELA		
	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 10	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 10
Students who scored "Warning/Failing"	42%	70%	62%	34%	38%	53%
Students who scored "Needs Improvement"	45%	23%	27%	49%	45%	32%
Students who scored "Proficient"	10%	6%	9%	16%	16%	12%
Students who scored "Advanced"	2%	1%	3%	1%	1%	2%

Source: Spring 2005 MCAS Tests: Summary of State Results, Retrieved December 15, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/mcas/2005/results/summary.pdf>

Table 5.3e: Massachusetts Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2002

	Mathematics			ELA		
	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 10	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 10
Students who scored "Warning/Failing"	42%	72%	18%	31%	30%	45%
Students who scored "Needs Improvement"	42%	21%	31%	50%	47%	35%
Students who scored "Proficient"	13%	5%	30%	18%	22%	16%
Students who scored "Advanced"	3%	1%	21%	1%	1%	2%

Source: Spring 2005 MCAS Tests: Summary of State Results, Retrieved December 15, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/mcas/2005/results/summary.pdf>

Table 5.3f: Massachusetts Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2003

	Mathematics			ELA		
	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 10	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 10
Students who scored "Warning/Failing"	35%	70%	48%	25%	20%	30%
Students who scored "Needs Improvement"	48%	22%	32%	50%	51%	44%
Students who scored "Proficient"	15%	7%	16%	24%	28%	23%
Students who scored "Advanced"	3%	1%	5%	2%	1%	3%

Source: Spring 2005 MCAS Tests: Summary of State Results, Retrieved December 15, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/mcas/2005/results/summary.pdf>

Table 5.3g: Massachusetts Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2004

	Mathematics			ELA		
	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 10	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 10
Students who scored "Warning/Failing"	35%	64%	41%	28%	25%	34%
Students who scored "Needs Improvement"	48%	26%	36%	48%	45%	42%
Students who scored "Proficient"	14%	8%	18%	22%	29%	21%
Students who scored "Advanced"	3%	2%	5%	2%	1%	2%

Source: Spring 2005 MCAS Tests: Summary of State Results, Retrieved December 15, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/mcas/2005/results/summary.pdf>

Table 5.3h: Massachusetts Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2005

	Mathematics			ELA		
	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 10	Grade 4	Grade 8	Grade 10
Students who scored "Warning/Failing"	39%	67%	39%	30%	25%	31%
Students who scored "Needs Improvement"	47%	24%	33%	51%	47%	42%
Students who scored "Proficient"	12%	8%	20%	17%	28%	24%
Students who scored "Advanced"	3%	2%	8%	1%	1%	3%

Source: Spring 2005 MCAS Tests: Summary of State Results, Retrieved December 15, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/mcas/2005/results/summary.pdf>

Table 5.4a: Massachusetts Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21

Reason	Disability	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	MR	1,010	850	1108	844	735	1,458	1,691	1,742
	HI	245	207	269	64	75	288	393	388
	S/L	4,016	3,379	4,400	1,326	1,665	8,030	11,713	13,723
	VI	157	133	173	58	55	167	150	0
	ED	585	492	641	561	766	2,082	2,799	3,221
	OI	105	88	115	69	77	458	628	648
	OH	116	97	127	424	597	2,631	4,005	5,044
	LD	18,788	15,808	20,585	11,957	11,614	28,776	34,551	36,766
	DB	2	2	3	25	28	72	32	33
	MD	30	25	33	249	226	686	895	996
	AUT	6	6	8	142	136	745	1,059	1,363
	TBI	22	19	25	326	436	1,695	2,323	2,813
All	25,082	21,106	27,487	16,853	17,265	50,218	65,087	72,654	
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	MR	5,033	5,146	4824	4,388	4,559	4,150	3,615	3,377
	HI	487	487	436	363	398	288	305	180
	S/L	20,110	20,066	17,667	9,416	11,745	7,305	5,696	5,195
	VI	375	375	339	207	252	165	0	0
	ED	3,071	3,105	2838	3,433	3,956	2,688	2,277	1,995
	OI	606	607	531	684	758	387	272	228
	OH	375	383	348	2,281	3,049	2,294	2,111	2,065
	LD	65,669	66,045	59,435	60,533	57,887	35,501	27,411	23,064
	DB	2	0	0	111	138	77	0	0
	MD	596	607	566	1,826	1,786	1,364	1,443	1,041
	AUT	31	30	26	1,075	1,318	1,026	1,023	1,057
	TBI	63	66	61	1,926	2,395	1,669	1,418	1,337
All	96,418	96,917	87,071	89,559	93,018	60,428	48,437	41,945	
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	MR	6,196	6,287	6654	5,509	5,095	6,136	6,338	6,328
	HI	373	379	402	214	217	233	233	195
	S/L	1,701	1,726	1827	1,094	1,412	1,385	1,634	1,633
	VI	94	95	100	43	47	55	63	25
	ED	3,675	3,728	3946	3,381	3,569	3,848	3,870	3,766
	OI	172	174	186	114	115	118	141	103
	OH	126	128	136	232	275	425	508	556
	LD	8,199	8,318	8803	6,766	6,706	6,256	5,709	5,197
	DB	13	13	14	23	47	83	49	19
	MD	942	957	1013	1,532	1,530	1,655	1,645	1,550
	AUT	251	255	270	871	1,018	1,329	1,468	1,624
	TBI	89	90	96	283	371	439	470	515
All	21,831	22,150	23,447	21,129	21,717	23,520	23,703	23,006	

Key: MR = Mental Retardation, HI = Hearing Impaired, S/L = Speech or Language Disabled, VI = Visually Disabled, ED = Emotionally Disturbed, OI = Orthopedic Impairment, OH = Other Health Impairment, LD = Learning Disabled, DB = Deaf-blindness, MD = Multiple Disabilities, AUT = Autism, TBI = Traumatic Brain Injury

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

**Table 5.4b: Massachusetts Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21:
Disaggregated by Race/Ethnicity**

Reason	Race/Ethnicity	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	AI/AN	50	42	52	98	69	177	261	277
	AS/PI	326	275	394	239	224	1,011	1,417	1,559
	B	2,508	2,111	2817	1,266	1,377	4,306	5,840	6,041
	H	2,533	2,132	3064	1,756	1,924	4,951	6,648	8,222
	W	19,665	16,546	21160	13,494	13,671	39,773	50,921	56,555
	All	25,082	21,106	27,487	16,853	17,265	50,218	65,087	72,654
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	AI/AN	193	194	165	354	391	284	235	190
	AS/PI	1,254	1,260	1248	1,665	1,849	1,255	994	841
	B	9,642	9,691	8922	8,873	9,240	6,537	5,186	4,459
	H	9,738	9,788	9705	10,511	11,233	8,770	7,826	7,577
	W	75,591	75,984	67031	68,156	70,305	43,582	34,196	28,878
	All	96,418	96,917	87,071	89,559	93,018	60,428	48,437	41,945
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	AI/AN	44	44	44	90	79	99	94	91
	AS/PI	284	288	336	508	549	579	573	653
	B	2,183	2,215	2,403	4,489	4,608	4,738	4,725	4,406
	H	2,205	2,237	2,614	4,250	4,601	5,192	5,453	5,640
	W	17,115	17,366	18,050	11,792	11,880	12,912	12,858	12,216
	All	21,831	22,150	23,447	21,129	21,717	23,520	23,703	23,006

Key: AI/AN = American Indian/Alaskan Native, AS/PI = Asian/Pacific Islander, B = Black, H = Hispanic, W = White

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 5.4c: Massachusetts Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21: Percentages by Disability

Reason	Disability	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	MR	4.0%	4.0%	4.0%	5.0%	4.3%	2.9%	2.6%	2.4%
	HI	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%	0.4%	0.4%	0.6%	0.6%	0.5%
	S/L	16.0%	16.0%	16.0%	7.9%	9.6%	16.0%	18.0%	18.9%
	VI	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.2%	0.0%
	ED	2.3%	2.3%	2.3%	3.3%	4.4%	4.1%	4.3%	4.4%
	OI	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.9%	1.0%	0.9%
	OH	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	2.5%	3.5%	5.2%	6.2%	6.9%
	LD	74.9%	74.9%	74.9%	70.9%	67.3%	57.3%	53.1%	50.6%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	1.5%	1.3%	1.4%	1.4%	1.4%
	AUT	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.8%	0.8%	1.5%	1.6%	1.9%
TBI	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	1.9%	2.5%	3.4%	3.6%	3.9%	
All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	95.2%	95.0%	93.8%	92.6%	91.9%	
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	MR	5.2%	5.3%	5.5%	4.9%	4.9%	6.9%	7.5%	8.1%
	HI	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.4%	0.4%	0.5%	0.6%	0.4%
	S/L	20.9%	20.7%	20.3%	10.5%	12.6%	12.1%	11.8%	12.4%
	VI	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%
	ED	3.2%	3.2%	3.3%	3.8%	4.3%	4.4%	4.7%	4.8%
	OI	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.8%	0.8%	0.6%	0.6%	0.5%
	OH	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	2.5%	3.3%	3.8%	4.4%	4.9%
	LD	68.1%	68.1%	68.3%	67.6%	62.2%	58.7%	56.6%	55.0%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	0.6%	0.6%	0.7%	2.0%	1.9%	2.3%	3.0%	2.5%
	AUT	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.2%	1.4%	1.7%	2.1%	2.5%
TBI	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	2.2%	2.6%	2.8%	2.9%	3.2%	
All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	96.3%	94.9%	94.2%	94.1%	94.3%	
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	MR	28.4%	28.4%	28.4%	26.1%	23.5%	26.1%	26.7%	27.5%
	HI	1.7%	1.7%	1.7%	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%	0.8%
	S/L	7.8%	7.8%	7.8%	5.2%	6.5%	5.9%	6.9%	7.1%
	VI	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.1%
	ED	16.8%	16.8%	16.8%	16.0%	16.4%	16.4%	16.3%	16.4%
	OI	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.6%	0.4%
	OH	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	1.1%	1.3%	1.8%	2.1%	2.4%
	LD	37.6%	37.6%	37.5%	32.0%	30.9%	26.6%	24.1%	22.6%
	DB	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.4%	0.2%	0.1%
	MD	4.3%	4.3%	4.3%	7.3%	7.0%	7.0%	6.9%	6.7%
	AUT	1.1%	1.2%	1.2%	4.1%	4.7%	5.7%	6.2%	7.1%
TBI	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	1.3%	1.7%	1.9%	2.0%	2.2%	
All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	95.0%	93.9%	93.4%	93.4%	93.5%	

Key: MR = Mental Retardation, HI = Hearing Impaired, S/L = Speech or Language Disabled, VI = Visually Disabled, ED = Emotionally Disturbed, OI = Orthopedic Impairment, OH = Other Health Impairment, LD = Learning Disabled, DB = Deaf-Blindness, MD = Multiple Disabilities, AUT = Autism, TBI = Traumatic Brain Injury

* In 2001, Massachusetts began reporting inclusion data for students with development delays, however that data are not included in this table. Therefore, from 2001 to 2005, the "All" section of Table 5.4c does not equal 100 percent.

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 5.4d: Massachusetts Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21:
Percentages: Race/Ethnicity

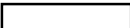

Reason	Race/ Ethnicity	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	AI/AN	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.6%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
	AS/PI	1.3%	1.3%	1.4%	1.4%	1.3%	2.0%	2.2%	2.1%
	B	10.0%	10.0%	10.2%	7.5%	8.0%	8.6%	9.0%	8.3%
	H	10.1%	10.1%	11.1%	10.4%	11.1%	9.9%	10.2%	11.3%
	W	78.4%	78.4%	77.0%	80.1%	79.2%	79.2%	78.2%	77.8%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	AI/AN	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.4%	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
	AS/PI	1.3%	1.3%	1.4%	1.9%	2.0%	2.1%	2.1%	2.0%
	B	10.0%	10.0%	10.2%	9.9%	9.9%	10.8%	10.7%	10.6%
	H	10.1%	10.1%	11.1%	11.7%	12.1%	14.5%	16.2%	18.1%
	W	78.4%	78.4%	77.0%	76.1%	75.6%	72.1%	70.6%	68.8%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	AI/AN	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
	AS/PI	1.3%	1.3%	1.4%	2.4%	2.5%	2.5%	2.4%	2.8%
	B	10.0%	10.0%	10.2%	21.2%	21.2%	20.1%	19.9%	19.2%
	H	10.1%	10.1%	11.1%	20.1%	21.2%	22.1%	23.0%	24.5%
	W	78.4%	78.4%	77.0%	55.8%	54.7%	54.9%	54.2%	53.1%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Key: AI/AN = American Indian/Alaskan Native, AS/PI = Asian/Pacific Islander, B = Black, H = Hispanic, W = White

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 6.1a: Michigan Academic Achievement on NAEP Mathematics Assessment

Mathematics													
		Below Basic						Basic					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	MI	US	A	MI	US	A	MI	US	A	MI	US	A
4	2000	26	33	-7	63	71	-8	44	43	1	31	23	8
	2003	21	21	0	41	50	-9	43	46	-3	44	38	6
	2005	19	17	2	39	44	-5	41	45	-4	41	40	1
	A	7	16	-9	24	27	-3	3	-2	5	-10	-17	5
8	2000	29	33	-4	0	80	NA	41	39	2	0	16	NA
	2003	28	27	1	73	71	2	42	41	1	22	23	-1
	2005	28	27	1	69	69	0	40	41	-1	27	24	3
	A	1	6	-5	4	11	2	1	-2	3	-5	-8	-4
		Proficient						Advanced					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	MI	US	A	MI	US	A	MI	US	A	MI	US	A
4	2000	27	22	5	6	6	0	3	3	0	*	1	NA
	2003	31	30	1	12	11	1	5	4	1	2	1	1
	2005	34	33	1	19	14	5	6	5	1	2	2	0
	A	-7	-11	4	-13	-8	-5	-3	-2	-1	0	-1	1
8	2000	25	22	3	0	4	NA	5	5	0	0	*	NA
	2003	25	25	0	5	5	0	5	6	-1	*	1	NA
	2005	26	26	0	4	6	-2	6	7	-1	*	1	NA
	A	-1	-4	3	1	-2	2	-1	-2	1	NA	0	NA

 Students w/o Disabilities
 Students with Disabilities

* Results round to zero

NA Value is incalculable

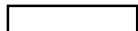

• State did not participate in NAEP assessment that year

0 Reporting standards not met

Source: US Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP), 2000, 2003, 2005 Mathematics Assessments

Table 6.1b: Michigan Academic Achievement on NAEP Reading Assessment

Reading													
		Below Basic						Basic					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	MI	US	A	MI	US	A	MI	US	A	MI	US	A
4	1998	36	40	-4	0	76	NA	35	31	4	0	16	NA
	2002	34	35	-1	64	71	-7	35	33	2	26	20	6
	2003	34	35	-1	70	71	-1	33	33	0	22	20	2
	2005	35	34	1	61	67	-6	32	34	-2	25	22	3
	A	1	6	-5	3	9	-1	3	-3	6	1	-6	3
8	1998	•	25	NA	•	69	NA	•	43	NA	•	25	NA
	2002	21	22	-1	57	65	-8	45	45	0	35	29	6
	2003	22	23	-1	63	68	-5	44	44	0	33	26	7
	2005	24	25	-1	62	67	-5	45	44	1	30	27	3
	A	-3	0	0	-5	2	-3	0	-1	-1	5	-2	3
		Proficient						Advanced					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	MI	US	A	MI	US	A	MI	US	A	MI	US	A
4	1998	23	22	1	0	7	NA	5	7	-2	0	1	NA
	2002	25	25	0	8	7	1	6	7	-1	1	1	0
	2003	26	24	2	6	8	-2	8	8	0	2	1	1
	2005	25	24	1	11	9	2	8	7	1	3	2	1
	A	-2	-2	0	-3	-2	-1	-3	0	-3	-2	-1	-1
8	1998	•	29	-7	•	6	NA	•	2	NA	•	*	NA
	2002	31	31	-7	8	6	2	2	3	-1	*	*	NA
	2003	32	30	-7	4	5	-1	3	3	0	*	*	NA
	2005	28	28	-7	8	6	2	2	3	-1	*	*	NA
	A	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	-1	0	NA	NA	NA

 Students w/o Disabilities
 Students with Disabilities

* Results round to zero

NA Value is incalculable

• State did not participate in NAEP assessment that year

Source: US Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP), 1998, 2002, 2003, 2005 Reading Assessments.

Table 6.2a: Michigan Exit Totals Students 14–22+

Reason	School Year						
	1998–99	1999–00	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05
No Longer Receives Special Education Services	3047	3520	3413	2838	2,485	x	x
Graduated	4707	5000	5256	5420	5,741	6,907	8,199
Received a Certificate	465	596	595	1049	1,058	711	294
Dropped Out	4611	4753	7151	5476	6,266	5,078	3,242
Total Exiting	21040	22892	22726	21240	23,784	12,770	11,812

x = no data available

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 6.2b: Michigan Exit Percentages for Students 14–22+

Reason	School Year						
	1998–99	1999–00	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05
No Longer Receives Special Education Services	14.48%	15.38%	15.02%	13.36%	10.45%	NA	NA
Graduated	22.37%	21.84%	23.13%	25.52%	24.14%	54.09%	69.41%
Received a Certificate	2.21%	2.60%	2.62%	4.94%	4.45%	5.57%	2.49%
Dropped Out	21.92%	20.76%	31.47%	25.78%	26.35%	39.77%	27.45%

NA = value is incalculable

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 7.1a: New Jersey Academic Achievement on NAEP Mathematics Assessment

Mathematics													
		Below Basic						Basic					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	NJ	US	A	NJ	US	A	NJ	US	A	NJ	US	A
4	2000	•	33	NA	•	71	NA	•	43	NA	•	23	NA
	2003	15	21	-6	51	50	1	42	46	-4	39	38	1
	2005	10	17	-7	43	44	-1	40	45	-5	40	40	0
	A	5	16	1	8	27	2	2	-2	1	-1	-17	1
8	2000	•	33	NA	•	80	NA	•	39	NA	•	16	NA
	2003	22	27	-5	66	71	-5	41	41	0	26	23	3
	2005	19	27	-8	68	69	-1	40	41	-1	27	24	3
	A	3	6	3	-2	11	-4	1	-2	1	-1	-8	0
		Proficient						Advanced					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	NJ	US	A	NJ	US	A	NJ	US	A	NJ	US	A
4	2000	•	22	NA	•	6	NA	•	3	NA	•	1	NA
	2003	37	30	7	16	11	5	6	4	2	1	1	0
	2005	41	33	8	19	14	5	9	5	4	2	2	0
	A	-4	-11	-1	-3	-8	0	-3	-2	-2	-1	-1	0
8	2000	•	22	NA	•	4	NA	•	5	NA	•	*	NA
	2003	25	25	0	6	5	1	5	6	-1	1	1	NA
	2005	31	26	5	4	6	-2	10	7	3	*	1	NA
	A	-6	-4	-5	2	-2	3	-5	-2	-4	NA	0	NA

Students w/o Disabilities
 Students with Disabilities

* Results round to zero

NA Value is incalculable

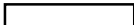

• State did not participate in NAEP assessment that year

0 Reporting standards not met

Source: US Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP), 2000, 2003, 2005 Mathematics Assessments

Table 7.1b: New Jersey Academic Achievement on NAEP Reading Assessment

Reading													
		Below Basic						Basic					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	NJ	US	A	NJ	US	A	NJ	US	A	NJ	US	A
4	1998	•	40	NA	•	76	NA	•	31	NA	•	16	NA
	2002	•	35	NA	•	71	NA	•	33	NA	•	20	NA
	2003	26	35	-9	62	71	-9	32	33	-1	25	20	5
	2005	27	34	-7	70	67	3	32	34	-2	23	22	1
	A	-1	6	-2	-8	9	-12	0	-3	1	2	-6	4
8	1998	•	25	NA	•	69	NA	•	43	NA	•	25	NA
	2002	•	22	NA	•	65	NA	•	45	NA	•	29	NA
	2003	15	23	-8	63	68	-5	43	44	-1	32	26	6
	2005	15	25	-10	52	67	-15	43	44	-1	39	27	12
	A	0	0	2	11	2	10	0	-1	0	-7	-2	-6
		Proficient						Advanced					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	NJ	US	A	NJ	US	A	NJ	US	A	NJ	US	A
4	1998	•	22	NA	•	7	NA	•	7	NA	•	1	NA
	2002	•	25	NA	•	7	NA	•	7	NA	•	1	NA
	2003	30	24	6	6	8	-2	11	8	3	2	1	1
	2005	30	24	6	7	9	-2	11	7	4	1	2	-1
	A	0	-2	0	-1	-2	0	0	0	-1	1	-1	2
8	1998	•	29	-7	•	6	NA	•	2	NA	•	*	NA
	2002	•	31	-7	•	6	NA	•	3	NA	•	*	NA
	2003	38	30	-7	5	5	0	4	3	1	*	*	NA
	2005	37	28	-7	8	6	2	5	3	2	*	*	NA
	A	1	1	0	-3	0	-2	-1	-1	-1	NA	NA	NA

 Students w/o Disabilities
 Students with Disabilities

* Results round to zero NA

Value is incalculable

• State did not participate in NAEP assessment that year

Source: US Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP), 1998, 2002, 2003, 2005 Reading Assessments.

Table 7.2a: New Jersey Exit Totals Students 14-22+

Reason	School Year						
	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05
No Longer Receives Special Education Services	1117	995	855	909	992	x	x
Graduated	8778	9599	9250	9768	10,965	11,876	12,323
Received a Certificate	0	0	0	0	0	x	x
Dropped Out	2906	3124	2794	3442	2,768	3882	4,365
Total Exiting	19250	20864	18030	19802	21,171	16,084	17,023

x = no data available

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 7.2b: New Jersey Exit Percentages for Students 14-22+

Reason	School Year						
	1998-99	1999-00	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05
No Longer Receives Special Education Services	5.80%	4.77%	4.74%	4.59%	4.69%	NA	NA
Graduated	45.60%	46.01%	51.30%	49.33%	51.79%	73.84%	72.39%
Received a Certificate	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	NA	NA	NA
Dropped Out	15.10%	14.97%	15.50%	17.38%	13.07%	24.14%	25.64%

NA = value is incalculable

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 7.3a: New Jersey Performance Data 1999

Grade	ELA % Proficient or above	Math % Proficient or above
4th	36%	
8th	27%	16%
12th	—	—

Table 7.3b: New Jersey Performance Data 2000

Grade	ELA % Proficient or above	Math % Proficient or above
4th	36%	—
8th	27%	16%
12th	—	—

Table 7.3c: New Jersey Performance Data 2000

Grade	ELA % Proficient or above	Math % Proficient or above
4th	46%	38%
8th	25%	17%

Table 7.3d: New Jersey Performance Data 2002

Grade	ELA % Proficient or above	Math % Proficient or above
4th	43%	40%
8th	26%	15%
HS	38%	26%

Table 7.3e: New Jersey Performance Data 2003

Grade	ELA % Proficient or above	Math % Proficient or above
4th	41%	38%
8th	28%	16%
HS	55%	39%

Table 7.3f: New Jersey Performance Data 2004

Grade	ELA % Proficient or above	Math % Proficient or above
4th	49%	47%
8th	28%	21%
HS	62%	46%

Table 7.3g: New Jersey Performance Data 2005

	ELA	Math
Grade	% Proficient or above	% Proficient or above
4th	49%	49%
8th	29%	29%
HS	65	65

Sources: Statewide Report: Language Arts Literacy & Mathematics, Spring 2005, Cycle II, Grade 4, Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.state.nj.us/njded/schools/achievement/2006/njask4/statewide.pdf>

New Jersey Assessment of Fourth Grade Students Language Arts Literacy and Mathematics Percent Proficient and Above by Subgroups (2001–2004), Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.state.nj.us/njded/schools/achievement/2005/njask4/>

New Jersey Grade Eight Proficiency Assessment Language Arts Literacy and Mathematics Percent Proficient and Above by Subgroups (1999–2005), Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.state.nj.us/njded/schools/achievement/2006/gepa/graphs.pdf>

New Jersey High School Proficiency Assessment Language Arts Literacy and Mathematics Percent Proficient and Above by Testing Population, Retrieved December 20, 2006, from http://www.state.nj.us/njded/schools/achievement/2006/hspa/longitudinal_graphs.pdf

Table 7.4a: New Jersey Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21

Reason	Disability	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	MR	147	171	295	447	426	439	199	364
	HI	384	407	459	521	580	635	650	659
	S/L	41,777	38,832	37,221	35,712	36,048	35,685	36,141	36,223
	VI	215	223	211	250	254	250	134	126
	ED	2,130	2,590	2,946	2,971	2,980	3,584	3,472	3,473
	OI	322	595	348	364	348	320	364	357
	OH	654	1,752	3,057	4,614	6,381	8,242	9,984	11,618
	LD	39,886	43,428	43,906	45,890	46,203	47,870	47,792	47,344
	DB	2	2	1	1	3	6	0	0
	MD	1,474	1,794	1916	2,361	2,726	3,258	3,706	4,093
	AUT	89	184	315	447	580	760	723	1,174
	TBI	10	13	13	744	532	501	440	216
All	87,090	89,991	90,688	94,322	97,061	101,550	104,098	105,932	
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	MR	405	688	978	1,159	1,372	1,374	1,378	1,400
	HI	216	286	277	271	326	320	318	319
	S/L	1,717	2,279	2,924	4,086	4,279	4,895	5,326	5,998
	VI	57	63	70	58	77	76	0	31
	ED	1,924	2,212	2,469	2,778	2,812	2,567	2,450	2,413
	OI	113	108	115	109	114	119	57	57
	OH	318	1,201	2,119	3,421	4,225	5,287	6,190	7,259
	LD	39,262	41,627	44,594	43,080	43,794	42,440	40,654	39,386
	DB	2	0	1	2	10	3	5	0
	MD	2,133	2,679	3,301	4,150	4,923	5,411	5,623	6,170
	AUT	84	138	183	315	421	500	607	762
	TBI	15	19	18	806	688	548	445	411
All	46,246	51,300	57,049	60,235	63,041	63,540	63,181	64,305	
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	MR	2,475	2,983	3,074	3,084	3,030	3,115	3,271	3,220
	HI	711	383	359	315	326	276	279	262
	S/L	2,240	2,278	2,379	2,532	2,608	2,965	3,238	3,420
	VI	37	39	29	36	36	39	25	0
	ED	3,400	3,517	3,269	3,165	2,775	2,655	2,627	2,547
	OI	107	90	94	80	74	63	37	62
	OH	211	689	1,024	1,445	1,846	2,181	2,596	2,929
	LD	26,069	21,624	19,786	17,489	16,258	15,683	15,766	15,409
	DB	5	4	8	4	3	4	0	0
	MD	5,261	5,958	6,398	6,768	7,169	7,288	7,772	8,076
	AUT	449	685	813	958	1,159	1,378	1,651	1,995
	TBI	13	18	19	934	661	525	465	402
All	40,978	38,268	37,252	36,810	35,945	36,172	37,769	38,367	

Key: MR = Mental Retardation, HI = Hearing Impaired, S/L = Speech or Language Disabled, VI = Visually Disabled, ED = Emotionally Disturbed, OI = Orthopedic Impairment, OH = Other Health Impairment, LD = Learning Disabled, DB = Deaf-Blindness, MD = Multiple Disabilities, AUT = Autism, TBI = Traumatic Brain Injury

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

**Table 7.4b: New Jersey Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21:
Disaggregated by Race/Ethnicity**

Reason	Race/Ethnicity	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	AI/AN	71	93	95	130	106	209	129	163
	AS/PI	1,948	2,383	1,916	2,091	2,299	2,801	3,119	3,233
	B	11,106	12,251	11,003	11,275	1,141	13,913	13,955	14,398
	H	7,294	8,834	8,104	9,726	9,694	11,909	12,373	13,665
	W	55,452	66,431	57,702	59,702	60,599	72,718	74,522	74,473
	All	75,871	89,992	78,820	82,924	73,839	101,550	104,098	105,932
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	AI/AN	77	96	123	140	124	198	114	124
	AS/PI	802	940	1,115	1,126	12,283	1,375	1,391	1,388
	B	9,270	10,599	12,308	12,905	13,939	14,278	14,516	14,644
	H	6,266	8,039	9,097	9,167	11,010	11,435	11,757	12,332
	W	29,806	31,626	34,406	34,325	36,308	36,254	35,403	35,817
	All	46,221	51,300	57,049	57,663	73,664	63,540	63,181	64,305
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	AI/AN	67	100	63	83	56	162	54	67
	AS/PI	766	690	693	719	747	773	883	984
	B	13,119	12,924	13,318	13,400	13,172	12,680	13,343	13,247
	H	8,261	7,941	8,386	8,312	8,344	8,458	9,405	984
	W	18,323	16,613	14,792	14,296	13,626	14,099	14,084	67
	All	40,536	38,268	37,252	36,810	35,945	36,172	37,769	15,349

Key: AI/AN = American Indian/Alaskan Native, AS/PI = Asian/Pacific Islander, B = Black, H = Hispanic, W = White

State did not disaggregate data

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

**Table 7.4c: New Jersey Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21:
Percentages by Disability**

Reason	Disability	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	MR	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.5%	0.4%	0.4%	0.2%	0.3%
	HI	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%
	S/L	48.0%	43.2%	41.0%	37.9%	37.1%	35.1%	34.7%	34.2%
	VI	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%
	ED	2.4%	2.9%	3.2%	3.1%	3.1%	3.5%	3.3%	3.3%
	OI	0.4%	0.7%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%
	OH	0.8%	1.9%	3.4%	4.9%	6.6%	8.1%	9.6%	11.0%
	LD	45.8%	48.3%	48.4%	48.7%	47.6%	47.1%	45.9%	44.7%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	1.7%	2.0%	2.1%	2.5%	2.8%	3.2%	3.6%	3.9%
	AUT	0.1%	0.2%	0.3%	0.5%	0.6%	0.7%	0.7%	1.1%
	TBI	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.8%	0.5%	0.5%	0.4%	0.2%
All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	99.5%	99.7%	
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	MR	0.9%	1.3%	1.7%	1.9%	2.2%	2.2%	2.2%	2.2%
	HI	0.5%	0.6%	0.5%	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
	S/L	3.7%	4.4%	5.1%	6.8%	6.8%	7.7%	8.4%	9.3%
	VI	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%
	ED	4.2%	4.3%	4.3%	4.6%	4.5%	4.0%	3.9%	3.8%
	OI	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.1%
	OH	0.7%	2.3%	3.7%	5.7%	6.7%	8.3%	9.8%	11.3%
	LD	84.9%	81.1%	78.2%	71.5%	69.5%	66.8%	64.3%	61.2%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	4.6%	5.2%	5.8%	6.9%	7.8%	8.5%	8.9%	9.6%
	AUT	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.5%	0.7%	0.8%	1.0%	1.2%
	TBI	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.3%	1.1%	0.9%	0.7%	0.6%
All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	99.8%	99.8%	
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	MR	6.0%	7.8%	8.3%	8.4%	8.4%	8.6%	8.7%	8.4%
	HI	1.7%	1.0%	1.0%	0.9%	0.9%	0.8%	0.7%	0.7%
	S/L	5.5%	6.0%	6.4%	6.9%	7.3%	8.2%	8.6%	8.9%
	VI	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.0%
	ED	8.3%	9.2%	8.8%	8.6%	7.7%	7.3%	7.0%	6.6%
	OI	0.3%	0.2%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%
	OH	0.5%	1.8%	2.7%	3.9%	5.1%	6.0%	6.9%	7.6%
	LD	63.6%	56.5%	53.1%	47.5%	45.2%	43.4%	41.7%	40.2%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	12.8%	15.6%	17.2%	18.4%	19.9%	20.1%	20.6%	21.0%
	AUT	1.1%	1.8%	2.2%	2.6%	3.2%	3.8%	4.4%	5.2%
	TBI	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	2.5%	1.8%	1.5%	1.2%	1.0%
All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	99.9%	99.9%	

Key: MR = Mental Retardation, HI = Hearing Impaired, S/L = Speech or Language Disabled, VI = Visually Disabled, ED = Emotionally Disturbed, OI = Orthopedic Impairment, OH = Other Health Impairment, LD = Learning Disabled, DB = Deaf-blindness, MD = Multiple Disabilities, AUT = Autism, TBI = Traumatic Brain Injury

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 7.4d: New Jersey Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21: Percentages by Race/Ethnicity


Reason	Race/ Ethnicity	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	AI/AN	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%
	AS/PI	2.6%	2.6%	2.4%	2.5%	3.1%	2.8%	3.0%	3.1%
	B	14.6%	13.6%	14.0%	13.6%	1.5%	13.7%	13.4%	13.6%
	H	9.6%	9.8%	10.3%	11.7%	13.1%	11.7%	11.9%	12.9%
	W	73.1%	73.8%	73.2%	72.0%	82.1%	71.6%	71.6%	70.3%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	AI/AN	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%
	AS/PI	1.7%	1.8%	2.0%	2.0%	16.7%	2.2%	2.2%	2.2%
	B	20.1%	20.7%	21.6%	22.4%	18.9%	22.5%	23.0%	22.8%
	H	13.6%	15.7%	15.9%	15.9%	14.9%	18.0%	18.6%	19.2%
	W	64.5%	61.6%	60.3%	59.5%	49.3%	57.1%	56.0%	55.7%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	AI/AN	0.2%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.4%	0.1%	0.4%
	AS/PI	1.9%	1.8%	1.9%	2.0%	2.1%	2.1%	2.3%	6.4%
	B	32.4%	33.8%	35.8%	36.4%	36.6%	35.1%	35.3%	86.3%
	H	20.4%	20.8%	22.5%	22.6%	23.2%	23.4%	24.9%	6.4%
	W	45.2%	43.4%	39.7%	38.8%	37.9%	39.0%	37.3%	0.4%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Key: AI/AN = American Indian/Alaskan Native, AS/PI = Asian/Pacific Islander, B = Black, H = Hispanic, W = White

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 8.1a: New York Academic Achievement on NAEP Mathematics Assessments

		Mathematics											
		Below Basic						Basic					
Grade	Year	Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
		NY	US	A	NY	US	A	NY	US	A	NY	US	A
4	2000	32	33	-1	53	71	-18	46	43	3	39	23	16
	2003	18	21	-3	49	50	-1	47	46	1	40	38	2
	2005	14	17	-3	48	44	4	46	45	1	41	40	1
	A	18	16	2	5	27	-22	0	-2	2	-2	-17	1
8	2000	33	33	0	81	80	1	41	39	2	16	16	0
	2003	24	27	-3	68	71	-3	40	41	-1	25	23	2
	2005	25	27	-2	63	69	-6	41	41	0	30	24	6
	A	8	6	2	18	11	7	0	-2	2	-14	-8	-6
		Proficient						Advanced					
Grade	Year	Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
		NY	US	A	NY	US	A	NY	US	A	NY	US	A
4	2000	20	22	-2	7	6	1	2	3	-1	1	1	0
	2003	31	30	1	11	11	0	4	4	0	*	1	NA
	2005	35	33	2	10	14	-4	5	5	0	1	2	-1
	A	-15	-11	-4	-3	-8	5	-3	-2	-1	0	-1	NA
8	2000	25	22	3	4	4	0	5	5	0	*	*	NA
	2003	29	25	4	7	5	2	7	6	1	*	1	NA
	2005	27	26	1	7	6	1	7	7	0	1	1	0
	A	-2	-4	2	-3	-2	-1	-2	-2	0	NA	0	NA


 Students w/o Disabilities
 Students with Disabilities

* Results round to zero

NA Value is in calculable



• State did not participate in NAEP assessment that year

0 Reporting standards not met

Source: US Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP), 2000, 2003, 2005 Mathematics Assessments.

Table 8.1b: New York Academic Achievement on NAEP Pending Assessments

		Reading											
		Below Basic						Basic					
Grade	Year	Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
		NY	US	A	NY	US	A	NY	US	A	NY	US	A
4	1998	37	40	-3	60	76	-16	33	31	2	28	16	12
	2002	30	35	-5	66	71	-5	32	33	-1	23	20	3
	2003	29	35	-6	67	71	-4	34	33	1	22	20	2
	2005	26	34	-8	68	67	1	37	34	3	25	22	3
	A	11	6	5	-8	9	-17	-4	-3	-1	3	-6	9
8	1998	20	25	-5	74	69	5	45	43	2	25	25	0
	2002	20	22	-2	64	65	-1	45	45	0	31	29	2
	2003	20	23	-3	67	68	-1	42	44	-2	26	26	0
	2005	21	25	-4	64	67	-3	43	44	-1	28	27	1
	A	-1	0	-1	10	2	8	2	-1	3	-3	-2	-1
		Proficient						Advanced					
Grade	Year	Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
		NY	US	A	NY	US	A	NY	US	A	NY	US	A
4	1998	24	22	2	11	7	4	6	7	-1	*	1	NA
	2002	28	25	3	9	7	2	10	7	3	2	1	1
	2003	28	24	4	9	8	1	9	8	1	2	1	1
	2005	28	24	4	7	9	-2	9	7	2	*	2	NA
	A	-4	-2	-2	4	-2	6	-3	0	-3	0	-1	0
8	1998	32	29	3	1	6	-5	2	2	0	*	*	NA
	2002	32	31	1	4	6	-2	2	3	-1	*	*	NA
	2003	34	30	4	8	5	3	4	3	1	*	*	NA
	2005	32	28	4	8	6	2	4	3	1	*	*	NA
	A	0	1	-1	-7	0	-7	-2	-1	-1	NA	NA	NA

 Students w/o Disabilities
 Students with Disabilities

* Results round to zero

NA Value is incalculable

• State did not participate in NAEP assessment that year

Source: US Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP), 1998, 2002, 2003, 2005 Reading Assessments.

Table 8.2a: New York Exit Totals Students 14–22+

Reason	School Year						
	1998–99	1999–00	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05
No Longer Receives Special Education Services	2,213	3,418	3,739	3,465	3,474	x	x
Graduated	6,813	9,749	10,301	10,734	11,681	12,762	12,792
Received a Certificate	2,387	4,558	4,759	4,638	4,851	5,186	5,472
Dropped Out	3,201	8,634	9,633	8,453	7,760	7,894	8,941
Total Exiting	23,122	41,569	44,950	43,826	44,340	26,393	27,739

x = no data available

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 8.2b: New York Exit Percentages for Students 14–22+

Reason	School Year						
	1998–99	1999–00	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05
No Longer Receives Special Education Services	9.57%	8.22%	8.32%	7.91%	7.83%	NA	NA
Graduated	29.47%	23.45%	22.92%	24.49%	26.34%	48.35%	46.12%
Received a Certificate	10.32%	10.96%	10.59%	10.58%	10.94%	19.65%	19.73%
Dropped Out	13.84%	20.77%	21.43%	19.29%	17.50%	29.91%	32.23%

NA = value is incalculable

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 8.3a: New York Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 1999

	Mathematics		ELA	
	Elementary	Middle	Elementary	Middle
% of students who scored at Level I	30%	66%	32%	33%
% of students who scored at Level II	34%	26%	50%	57%
% of students who scored at Level III	30%	7%	18%	9%
% of students who scored at Level IV	6%	0%	1%	0%

Table 8.3b: New York Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2000

	Mathematics		ELA	
	Elementary	Middle	Elementary	Middle
% of students who scored at Level I	29%	60%	32%	44%
% of students who scored at Level II	36%	30%	43%	47%
% of students who scored at Level III	30%	9%	23%	8%
% of students who scored at Level IV	5%	0%	3%	1%

Table 8.3c: New York Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2001

	Mathematics		ELA	
	Elementary	Middle	Elementary	Middle
% of students who scored at Level I	29%	62%	35%	47%
% of students who scored at Level II	33%	29%	40%	45%
% of students who scored at Level III	31%	9%	23%	7%
% of students who scored at Level IV	8%	0%	3%	1%

Table 8.3d: New York Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2002

	Mathematics		ELA	
	Elementary	Middle	Elementary	Middle
% of students who scored at Level I	26%	52%	28%	28%
% of students who scored at Level II	37%	34%	43%	63%
% of students who scored at Level III	31%	14%	26%	9%
% of students who scored at Level IV	6%	1%	4%	1%

Table 8.3e: New York Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2003

	Mathematics		ELA	
	Elementary	Middle	Elementary	Middle
% of students who scored at Level I	20%	49%	29%	38%
% of students who scored at Level II	32%	35%	49%	54%
% of students who scored at Level III	39%	16%	20%	8%
% of students who scored at Level IV	9%	1%	3%	0%

Table 8.3f: New York Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2004

	Mathematics		ELA	
	Elementary	Middle	Elementary	Middle
% of students who scored at Level I	17%	45%	28%	33%
% of students who scored at Level II	34%	36%	50%	59%
% of students who scored at Level III	41%	18%	21%	8%
% of students who scored at Level IV	8%	1%	2%	1%

Table 8.3g: New York Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2005

	Mathematics		ELA	
	Elementary	Middle	Elementary	Middle
% of students who scored at Level I	16%	42%	28%	29%
% of students who scored at Level II	29%	39%	43%	61%
% of students who scored at Level III	44%	18%	26%	10%
% of students who scored at Level IV	11%	1%	2%	0%

Source: New York State Education Department: Elementary, Middle, Secondary, and Continuing Education. (2006) A Report to the Governor and the Legislature on the Educational Status of the State's Schools: Submitted October 2006. Albany, NY: Information and Reporting Services. Retrieved December 21, 2006, from <http://www.emsc.nysed.gov/irts/655report/2006/home.htm>

Table 8.4a: Performance on the New York State Regents Examination

	Mathematics	ELA
Year	% at 55% percent or above	
2002–2003	46%	60%
2003–2004	72%	65%
2004–2005	68%	64%

Source: New York State Education Department: Elementary, Middle, Secondary, and Continuing Education. (2006) A Report to the Governor and the Legislature on the Educational Status of the State's Schools: Submitted October 2006. Albany, NY: Information and Reporting Services. Retrieved December 21, 2006, from <http://www.emsc.nysed.gov/irts/655report/2006/home.htm>

Table 8.5a: New York Participation on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2002–2003

	Mathematics			Reading		
	Grade 4	Grade 8	High School*	Grade 4	Grade 8	High School*
Students w/ IEPs	29,539	33,564	16,878	29,650	34,009	16,878
Students who took regular assessment	28,440	31,220	16,878	28,217	31,679	16,878

*High School = Cohort of students who entered ninth grade in 1999

	Mathematics			Reading		
	Grade 4	Grade 8	High School*	Grade 4	Grade 8	High School*
Students w/ IEPs	30,948	34,996	18,065	30,901	35,218	18,065
Students who took regular assessment	28,017	30,874	13,875	28,033	31,645	13,302

*High School = Cohort of students who entered ninth grade in 2000

Table 8.6a: New York Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21

Reason	Disability	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	MR	1,384	1,726	1,718	1,388	1,259	1,150	1,093	1,009
	HI	2,243	2,393	2,525	2,596	2,564	2,563	2,704	2,507
	S/L	33,374	35,016	37,524	39,728	41,553	44,574	46,463	48,095
	VI	812	791	780	795	809	811	x	368
	ED	8,119	8,992	9,045	9,535	9,364	9,453	9,230	9,347
	OI	1,689	1,697	1,743	1,817	1,762	1,787	1,781	1,763
	OH	10,332	12,129	15,111	17,763	20,266	23,567	26,394	28,863
	LD	109,614	114,867	119,339	118,589	116,467	116,589	115,740	113,693
	DB	3	x	7	3	3	3	x	0
	MD	2,217	2,967	3,542	3,689	3,237	2,995	2,884	2,751
	AUT	551	843	1,001	1,328	1,672	2,058	2,420	2,826
	TBI	402	475	504	593	566	610	x	174
All	170,740	181,896	192,839	197,824	199,522	206,160	210,074	212,129	
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	MR	1,419	1,564	1,771	1,810	2,150	1,886	1,716	1,735
	HI	431	424	422	396	403	389	343	449
	S/L	5,401	5,663	5,743	5,878	6,913	6,172	6,003	6,717
	VI	119	139	141	134	138	123	x	52
	ED	3,393	3,388	3,476	3,394	4,117	3,494	3,328	3,855
	OI	294	299	364	236	231	214	195	199
	OH	3,260	3,973	4,396	4,601	5,377	5,529	5,822	6,414
	LD	32,371	31,640	30,116	29,857	30,397	26,415	25,554	27,216
	DB	1	2	1	3	1	1	x	0
	MD	2,102	2,624	2,976	2,928	3,113	3,103	2,953	2,846
	AUT	169	310	479	588	767	782	895	1,023
	TBI	200	225	246	202	220	219	232	171
All	49,160	50,251	50,131	50,027	53,827	48,327	47,139	50,808	
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	MR	10,342	9,760	9,444	9,660	8,915	8,824	9,080	8,441
	HI	1,591	1,609	1,580	1,662	1,493	1,343	1,145	949
	S/L	15,541	15,268	15,662	16,107	16,024	17,041	17,622	17,513
	VI	532	536	562	500	494	479	x	178
	ED	19,399	18,141	18,043	16,933	16,798	17,290	18,009	16,163
	OI	600	551	496	457	464	455	x	209
	OH	4,434	4,543	5,060	5,558	5,994	6,829	7,790	8,207
	LD	64,317	56,100	52,763	46,545	40,110	37,742	37,119	31,494
	DB	3	8	3	1	5	4	x	0
	MD	8,690	8,316	9,408	9,745	10,024	9,922	10,150	9,999
	AUT	1,939	2,106	2,632	3,024	3,570	4,162	4,796	5,370
	TBI	405	418	459	461	456	469	454	425
All	127,793	117,356	116,112	110,653	4,819	104,560	106,983	99,283	

Key: MR = Mental Retardation, HI = Hearing Impaired, S/L = Speech or Language Disabled, VI = Visually Disabled, ED = Emotionally Disturbed, OI = Orthopedic Impairment, OH = Other Health Impairment, LD = Learning Disabled, DB = Deaf-blindness, MD = Multiple Disabilities, AUT = Autism, TBI = Traumatic Brain Injury

x = data not available

Source: www.ideadata.org, October 20, 2006

**Table 8.6b: New York Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21:
Disaggregated by Race/Ethnicity**

Reason	Race/Ethnicity	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	AI/AN	845	950	1,050	1,122	1,091	1,161	1,167	1,179
	AS/PI	3,940	4,257	4,501	4,336	4,706	4,948	5,257	5,502
	B	35,744	37,809	39,458	47,042	38,856	39,691	40,500	40,862
	H	32,053	33,871	36,210	39,435	36,265	37,725	39,697	41,191
	W	107,288	115,698	121,492	105,889	118,604	122,635	123,453	123,395
	All	179,870	192,585	202,711	197,824	199,522	206,160	210,074	212,129
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	AI/AN	225	212	224	284	269	204	242	278
	AS/PI	464	497	598	1,096	622	576	569	706
	B	5,653	6,837	7,535	11,896	9,554	7,380	7,069	8,690
	H	3,433	3,823	4,377	9,973	6,368	4,923	4,916	7,179
	W	40,349	39,907	38,484	26,778	37,014	35,244	34,343	33,955
	All	50,124	51,276	51,218	50,027	53,827	48,327	47,139	50,808
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	AI/AN	717	682	735	628	-	708	740	702
	AS/PI	2,601	2,628	2,883	2,425	79	2,806	2,945	2,799
	B	44,672	41,283	40,301	26,313	398	33,611	35,151	31,736
	H	36,551	35,747	35,099	22,058	4,478	29,640	30,427	27,322
	W	49,370	43,120	42,630	59,229	2,944	37,795	37,720	36,724
	All	133,911	123,460	121,648	110,653	7,899	104,560	106,983	99,283

Key: AI/AN = American Indian/Alaskan Native, AS/PI = Asian/Pacific Islander, B = Black, H = Hispanic, W = White

Source: www.ideadata.org, October 20, 2006

Table 8.6c: New York Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21: Percentages

Reason	Disability	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	MR	0.8%	0.9%	0.9%	0.7%	0.6%	0.6%	0.5%	0.5%
	HI	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%	1.2%	1.3%	1.2%
	S/L	19.5%	19.3%	19.5%	20.1%	20.8%	21.6%	22.1%	22.7%
	VI	0.5%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	NA	0.2%
	ED	4.8%	4.9%	4.7%	4.8%	4.7%	4.6%	4.4%	4.4%
	OI	1.0%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	0.8%	0.8%
	OH	6.1%	6.7%	7.8%	9.0%	10.2%	11.4%	12.6%	13.6%
	LD	64.2%	63.1%	61.9%	59.9%	58.4%	56.6%	55.1%	53.6%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	NA	0.0%
	MD	1.3%	1.6%	1.8%	1.9%	1.6%	1.5%	1.4%	1.3%
	AUT	0.3%	0.5%	0.5%	0.7%	0.8%	1.0%	1.2%	1.3%
	TBI	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	NA	0.1%
All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	99.7%	100.0%	100.0%	99.4%	
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	MR	2.9%	3.1%	3.5%	3.6%	3.4%	4.0%	3.9%	3.6%
	HI	0.9%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	0.9%	0.7%	0.8%	0.7%
	S/L	11.0%	11.3%	11.5%	11.7%	13.2%	12.8%	12.8%	12.7%
	VI	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.1%	0.3%	0.3%	NA
	ED	6.9%	6.7%	6.9%	6.8%	7.6%	7.6%	7.2%	7.1%
	OI	0.6%	0.6%	0.7%	0.5%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
	OH	6.6%	7.9%	8.8%	9.2%	12.6%	10.0%	11.4%	12.4%
	LD	65.8%	63.0%	60.1%	59.7%	53.6%	56.5%	54.7%	54.2%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	NA
	MD	4.3%	5.2%	5.9%	5.9%	5.6%	5.8%	6.4%	6.3%
	AUT	0.3%	0.6%	1.0%	1.2%	2.0%	1.4%	1.6%	1.9%
	TBI	0.4%	0.4%	0.5%	0.4%	0.3%	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%
All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	99.7%	100.0%	100.0%	99.8%	
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	MR	8.1%	8.3%	8.1%	8.7%	8.5%	185.0%	8.4%	8.5%
	HI	1.2%	1.4%	1.4%	1.5%	1.0%	31.0%	1.3%	1.1%
	S/L	12.2%	13.0%	13.5%	14.6%	17.6%	332.5%	16.3%	16.5%
	VI	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.2%	10.3%	0.5%	NA
	ED	15.2%	15.5%	15.5%	15.3%	16.3%	348.6%	16.5%	16.8%
	OI	0.5%	0.5%	0.4%	0.4%	0.2%	9.6%	0.4%	NA
	OH	3.5%	3.9%	4.4%	5.0%	8.3%	124.4%	6.5%	7.3%
	LD	50.3%	47.8%	45.4%	42.1%	31.7%	832.3%	36.1%	34.7%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.1%	0.0%	NA
	MD	6.8%	7.1%	8.1%	8.8%	10.1%	208.0%	9.5%	9.5%
	AUT	1.5%	1.8%	2.3%	2.7%	5.4%	74.1%	4.0%	4.5%
	TBI	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	9.5%	0.4%	0.4%
All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	99.7%	2165.3%	100.0%	99.2%	

Key: MR = Mental Retardation, HI = Hearing Impaired, S/L = Speech or Language Disabled, VI = Visually Disabled, ED = Emotionally Disturbed, OI = Orthopedic Impairment, OH = Other Health Impairment, LD = Learning Disabled, DB = Deaf-Blindness, MD = Multiple Disabilities, AUT - Autism, TBI = Traumatic Brain Injury

NA = value is incalculable

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

**Table 8.6d: New York Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21:
Percentages by Race/Ethnicity**



Reason	Race/Ethnicity	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class 21% of the school day	AI/AN	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.6%	0.5%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%
	AS/PI	2.2%	2.2%	2.2%	2.2%	2.4%	2.4%	2.5%	2.6%
	B	19.9%	19.6%	19.5%	23.8%	19.5%	19.3%	19.3%	19.3%
	H	17.8%	17.6%	17.9%	19.9%	18.2%	18.3%	18.9%	19.4%
	W	59.6%	60.1%	59.9%	53.5%	59.4%	59.5%	58.8%	58.2%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	AI/AN	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.6%	0.5%	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%
	AS/PI	0.9%	1.0%	1.2%	2.2%	1.2%	1.2%	1.2%	1.4%
	B	11.3%	13.3%	14.7%	23.8%	17.7%	15.3%	15.0%	17.1%
	H	6.8%	7.5%	8.5%	19.9%	11.8%	10.2%	10.4%	14.1%
	W	80.5%	77.8%	75.1%	53.5%	68.8%	72.9%	72.9%	66.8%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	AI/AN	0.5%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.0%	0.7%	0.7%	0.7%
	AS/PI	1.9%	2.1%	2.4%	2.2%	1.0%	2.7%	2.8%	2.8%
	B	33.4%	33.4%	33.1%	23.8%	5.0%	32.1%	32.9%	32.0%
	H	27.3%	29.0%	28.9%	19.9%	56.7%	28.3%	28.4%	27.5%
	W	36.9%	34.9%	35.0%	53.5%	37.3%	36.1%	35.3%	37.0%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Key: AI/AN = American Indian/Alaskan Native, AS/PI = Asian/Pacific Islander, B = Black, H = Hispanic, W = White

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 9.1a: Ohio Academic Achievement on NAEP Mathematics Assessments

		Mathematics											
		Below Basic						Basic					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	OH	US	A	OH	US	A	OH	US	A	OH	US	A
4	2000	25	33	-8	0	71	NA	48	43	5	0	23	NA
	2003	16	21	-5	49	50	-1	45	46	-1	42	38	4
	2005	14	17	-3	38	44	-6	41	45	-4	41	40	1
	A	11	16	-5	11	27	5	7	-2	9	1	-17	3
8	2000	24	33	-9	0	80	NA	44	39	5	0	16	NA
	2003	22	27	-5	67	71	-4	45	41	4	28	23	5
	2005	22	27	-5	62	69	-7	42	41	1	29	24	5
	A	2	6	-4	5	11	3	2	-2	4	-1	-8	0
		Proficient						Advanced					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	OH	US	A	OH	US	A	OH	US	A	OH	US	A
4	2000	24	22	2	0	6	NA	2	3	-1	0	1	NA
	2003	34	30	4	9	11	-2	4	4	0	*	1	NA
	2005	38	33	5	19	14	5	7	5	2	1	2	-1
	A	-14	-11	-3	-10	-8	-7	-5	-2	-3	NA	-1	NA
8	2000	27	22	5	0	4	NA	5	5	0	0	*	NA
	2003	27	25	2	5	5	0	5	6	-1	*	1	NA
	2005	28	26	2	8	6	2	7	7	0	1	1	0
	A	-1	-4	3	-3	-2	-2	-2	-2	0	NA	0	NA

 Students w/o Disabilities
 Students with Disabilities

* Results round to zero

NA Value is incalculable



• State did not participate in NAEP assessment that year

0 Reporting standards not met

Source: US Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP), 2000, 2003, 2005 Mathematics Assessments

Table 9.1b: Ohio Academic Achievement on NAEP Reading Assessments

		Reading											
		Below Basic						Basic					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	OH	US	A	OH	US	A	OH	US	A	OH	US	A
4	1998	•	40	NA	•	76	NA	•	31	NA	•	16	NA
	2002	30	35	-5	65	71	-6	35	33	2	26	20	6
	2003	28	35	-7	80	71	9	36	33	3	15	20	-5
	2005	30	34	-4	54	67	-13	35	34	1	30	22	8
	A	0	6	-1	11	9	7	0	-3	1	-4	-6	-2
8	1998	•	25	NA	•	69	NA	•	43	NA	•	25	NA
	2002	15	22	-7	68	65	3	48	45	3	26	29	-3
	2003	18	23	-5	68	68	0	45	44	1	27	26	1
	2005	19	25	-6	62	67	-5	43	44	-1	31	27	4
	A	-19	0	5	6	2	12	-43	-1	2	-5	-2	-6
		Proficient						Advanced					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	OH	US	A	OH	US	A	OH	US	A	OH	US	A
4	1998	•	22	NA	•	7	NA	•	7	NA	•	1	NA
	2002	28	25	3	9	7	2	7	7	0	1	1	0
	2003	28	24	4	4	8	-4	9	8	1	1	1	0
	2005	27	24	3	14	9	5	8	7	1	2	2	0
	A	1	-2	0	-5	-2	-3	8	0	-1	-1	-1	0
8	1998	•	29	-7	•	6	NA	•	2	NA	•	*	NA
	2002	34	31	-7	6	6	0	3	3	0	*	*	NA
	2003	33	30	-7	4	5	-1	3	3	0	*	*	NA
	2005	34	28	-7	6	6	0	4	3	1	*	*	NA
	A	0	1	0	0	0	0	-1	-1	-1	NA	NA	NA

 Students w/o Disabilities
 Students with Disabilities

* Results round to zero

NA Value is incalculable

• State did not participate in NAEP assessment that year

Source: US Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP), 1998, 2002, 2003, 2005 Reading Assessments.

Table 9.2a: Ohio Exit Totals Students 14–22+

Reason	School Year						
	1998–99	1999–00	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05
No Longer Receives Special Education Services	2353	3029	2928	2996	4,811	x	x
Graduated	8775	9709	10225	11053	12,343	12,678	6,387
Received a Certificate	0	0	0	0	x	x	7,481
Dropped Out	2150	3256	2903	2353	2,630	2,585	3,203
Total Exiting	18801	22844	23465	22054	26,530	15,401	18,245

x = no data available

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 9.2b: Ohio Exit Percentages for Students 14–22+

Reason	School Year						
	1998–99	1999–00	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05
No Longer Receives Special Education Services	12.52%	13.26%	12.48%	13.58%	18.13%	NA	NA
Graduated	46.67%	42.50%	43.58%	50.12%	46.52%	82.32%	35.01%
Received a Certificate	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	NA	NA	41.00%
Dropped Out	11.44%	14.25%	12.37%	10.67%	9.91%	16.78%	17.56%

NA = value is incalculable

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 9.3a: Ohio Performance Data for School Year 2001–2002

Grade	Reading	Math
	% Proficient or above	% Proficient or above
4th		
6th		
9th		
10th		

Table 9.3b: Ohio Performance Data for School Year 2002–2003

Grade	Reading	Math
	% Proficient or above	% Proficient or above
4th	35.8	34.3
6th	29.6	24.8
9th	50.9	35.9
10th	47.5	64.8

Table 9.3c: Ohio Performance Data for School Year 2003–2004

Grade	Reading	Math
	% Proficient or above	% Proficient or above
4th	47.9	4.4
6th	31.3	35.9
9th	70.1	48.4
10th	84.2	65.6

Table 9.3d: Ohio Performance Data for School Year 2004–2005

Grade	Reading	Math
	% Proficient or above	% Proficient or above
4th	62.4	40
6th	33.3	27.3
8th	39.8	22.7
10th	59.7	39.6

Table 9.3e: Ohio Performance Data for School Year 2005–2006

Grade	Reading	Math
	% Proficient or above	% Proficient or above
4th	57.4	51.9
6th	55.8	36.4
9th	40	31.4
10th	56.9	45

Table 9.4a: Ohio Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21

Reason	Disability	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	MR	14,393	16,377	6969	7,065	7,376	7,794	8,390	9,151
	HI	1,222	1,360	1045	1,047	1,096	1,193	1,220	1,369
	S/L	42,238	41,425	33228	31,650	31,741	35,395	0	0
	VI	607	505	521	538	530	599	310	333
	ED	3,239	3,608	2520	2,652	3,056	3,641	4,012	4,708
	OI	1,264	1,315	1055	1,056	1,075	1,105	1,064	1,124
	OH	2,530	3,505	3323	4,464	6,055	7,791	9,096	11,566
	LD	68,455	70,437	39503	40,684	42,786	47,904	48,569	54,836
	DB	9	8	8	31	8	9	0	0
	MD	873	1,061	627	553	767	600	767	900
	AUT	466	738	700	966	1,302	1,773	2,212	2,890
	TBI	225	276	180	189	217	280	34	37
All	135,521	140,615	89679	90,895	96,009	108,084	111,417	122,025	
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	MR	31,333	30,737	23073	22,895	23,821	23,754	21,336	19,722
	HI	622	657	615	573	580	593	528	482
	S/L	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	VI	226	244	206	194	211	213	212	89
	ED	4,606	4,934	3066	2,953	3,579	4,259	4,096	4,062
	OI	572	599	528	444	484	589	641	645
	OH	324	476	1902	2,437	3,347	4,193	5,121	5,764
	LD	10,954	11,053	37893	35,450	37,504	39,999	39,977	39,169
	DB	1	2	2	32	8	4	0	0
	MD	4,246	4,738	1679	1,510	1,685	1,661	1,667	1,747
	AUT	411	558	614	752	1,052	1,352	1,564	1,848
	TBI	87	91	168	174	205	255	265	305
All	53,382	54,089	69746	67,414	72,476	76,872	75,414	73,939	
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	MR	4,266	3,638	20404	19,468	18,591	15,769	13,576	12,256
	HI	270	220	490	567	548	568	518	502
	S/L	-	87	0	0	0	0	0	0
	VI	51	34	179	173	167	123	88	110
	ED	2,174	2,163	5737	6,263	6,523	8,350	5,341	5,558
	OI	431	380	614	540	528	457	430	439
	OH	59	71	421	550	662	892	1,005	1,199
	LD	1,502	1,556	6010	7,774	7,909	5,906	5,742	5,688
	DB	3	0	4	4	5	13	0	0
	MD	2,956	2,980	6859	7,370	7,827	7,970	7,565	8,015
	AUT	146	185	733	985	1,318	1,749	1,812	2,229
	TBI	20	20	88	126	159	173	191	214
All	11,878	11,334	41539	43,820	44,237	41,970	36,282	36,225	

Key: MR = Mental Retardation, HI = Hearing Impaired, S/L = Speech or Language Disabled, VI = Visually Disabled, ED = Emotionally Disturbed, OI = Orthopedic Impairment, OH = Other Health Impairment, LD = Learning Disabled, DB = Deaf-Blindness, MD = Multiple Disabilities, AUT = Autism, TBI = Traumatic Brain Injury

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

**Table 9.4b: Ohio Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21:
Disaggregated by Race/Ethnicity**

		Year							
Reason	Race/Ethnicity	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	AI/AN	190	207	144	141	164	185	198	225
	AS/PI	569	707	543	417	430	623	642	708
	B	24,719	17,414	11,102	17,008	18,853	14,502	15,760	17,957
	H	2,114	1,920	1,189	1,591	1,760	1,746	1,866	2,208
	W	10,729	120,367	76,701	71,738	74,802	91,028	92,951	100,927
	All	38,321	140,615	89,679	90,895	96,009	108,084	111,417	122,025
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	AI/AN	75	70	112	103	123	142	134	132
	AS/PI	224	185	219	312	324	279	308	288
	B	9,737	15,884	11,385	12,614	14,242	15,611	15,397	15,206
	H	833	1,136	1,289	1,179	1,319	1,572	1,608	1,754
	W	42,513	36,814	56,741	53,206	56,468	59,268	57,967	56,559
	All	53,382	54,089	69,746	67,414	72,476	76,872	75,414	73,939
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	AI/AN	17	16	72	65	76	78	82	71
	AS/PI	50	70	147	166	197	175	211	193
	B	2,166	3,439	15,374	9,496	8,692	14,672	11,986	12,297
	H	185	288	1,008	782	805	1,073	1,025	1,056
	W	9,460	7,521	24,938	33,311	34,467	25,972	22,978	22,608
	All	11,878	11,334	41,539	43,820	44,237	41,970	36,282	36,225

Key: AI/AN = American Indian/Alaskan Native, AS/PI = Asian/Pacific Islander, B = Black, H = Hispanic, W = White

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 9.4c: Ohio Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities 6-21: Percentages by Disability

Reason	Disability	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class <21% of the school day	MR	10.6%	11.6%	7.8%	7.8%	7.7%	7.2%	7.5%	7.5%
	HI	0.9%	1.0%	1.2%	1.2%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%	1.1%
	S/L	31.2%	29.5%	37.1%	34.8%	33.1%	32.7%	0.0%	0.0%
	VI	0.4%	0.4%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.3%	0.3%
	ED	2.4%	2.6%	2.8%	2.9%	3.2%	3.4%	3.6%	3.9%
	OI	0.9%	0.9%	1.2%	1.2%	1.1%	1.0%	1.0%	0.9%
	OH	1.9%	2.5%	3.7%	4.9%	6.3%	7.2%	8.2%	9.5%
	LD	50.5%	50.1%	44.0%	44.8%	44.6%	44.3%	43.6%	44.9%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	0.6%	0.8%	0.7%	0.6%	0.8%	0.6%	0.7%	0.7%
	AUT	0.3%	0.5%	0.8%	1.1%	1.4%	1.6%	2.0%	2.4%
TBI	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.0%	0.0%	
All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	67.9%	71.2%	
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	MR	58.7%	56.8%	33.1%	34.0%	32.9%	30.9%	28.3%	26.7%
	HI	1.2%	1.2%	0.9%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	0.7%	0.7%
	S/L	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	VI	0.4%	0.5%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.1%
	ED	8.6%	9.1%	4.4%	4.4%	4.9%	5.5%	5.4%	5.5%
	OI	1.1%	1.1%	0.8%	0.7%	0.7%	0.8%	0.8%	0.9%
	OH	0.6%	0.9%	2.7%	3.6%	4.6%	5.5%	6.8%	7.8%
	LD	20.5%	20.4%	54.3%	52.6%	51.7%	52.0%	53.0%	53.0%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	8.0%	8.8%	2.4%	2.2%	2.3%	2.2%	2.2%	2.4%
	AUT	0.8%	1.0%	0.9%	1.1%	1.5%	1.8%	2.1%	2.5%
TBI	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%	
All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	99.9%	
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	MR	35.9%	32.1%	49.1%	44.4%	42.0%	37.6%	37.4%	33.8%
	HI	2.3%	1.9%	1.2%	1.3%	1.2%	1.4%	1.4%	1.4%
	S/L	0.0%	0.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	VI	0.4%	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.3%	0.2%	0.3%
	ED	18.3%	19.1%	13.8%	14.3%	14.7%	19.9%	14.7%	15.3%
	OI	3.6%	3.4%	1.5%	1.2%	1.2%	1.1%	1.2%	1.2%
	OH	0.5%	0.6%	1.0%	1.3%	1.5%	2.1%	2.8%	3.3%
	LD	12.6%	13.7%	14.5%	17.7%	17.9%	14.1%	15.8%	15.7%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	24.9%	26.3%	16.5%	16.8%	17.7%	19.0%	20.9%	22.1%
	AUT	1.2%	1.6%	1.8%	2.2%	3.0%	4.2%	5.0%	6.2%
TBI	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%	0.5%	0.6%	
All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	

Key: MR = Mental Retardation, HI = Hearing Impaired, S/L = Speech or Language Disabled, VI = Visually Disabled, ED = Emotionally Disturbed, OI = Orthopedic Impairment, OH = Other Health Impairment, LD = Learning Disabled, DB = Deaf-blindness, MD = Multiple Disabilities, AUT - Autism, TBI = Traumatic Brain Injury

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 9.4d: Ohio Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities 6-21: Percentages by Race/Ethnicity



Reason	Race/ Ethnicity	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	AI/AN	0.5%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%
	AS/PI	1.5%	0.5%	0.6%	0.5%	0.4%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%
	B	64.5%	12.4%	12.4%	18.7%	19.6%	13.4%	14.1%	14.7%
	H	5.5%	1.4%	1.3%	1.8%	1.8%	1.6%	1.7%	1.8%
	W	28.0%	85.6%	85.5%	78.9%	77.9%	84.2%	83.4%	82.7%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	AI/AN	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%
	AS/PI	0.4%	0.3%	0.3%	0.5%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
	B	18.2%	29.4%	16.3%	18.7%	19.7%	20.3%	20.4%	20.6%
	H	1.6%	2.1%	1.8%	1.7%	1.8%	2.0%	2.1%	2.4%
	W	79.6%	68.1%	81.4%	78.9%	77.9%	77.1%	76.9%	76.5%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	AI/AN	0.1%	0.1%	0.2%	0.1%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%
	AS/PI	0.4%	0.6%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.6%	0.5%
	B	18.2%	30.3%	37.0%	21.7%	19.6%	35.0%	33.0%	33.9%
	H	1.6%	2.5%	2.4%	1.8%	1.8%	2.6%	2.8%	2.9%
	W	79.6%	66.4%	60.0%	76.0%	77.9%	61.9%	63.3%	62.4%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Key: AI/AN = American Indian/Alaskan Native, AS/PI = Asian/Pacific Islander, B = Black, H = Hispanic, W = White

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 10.1a: Pennsylvania Academic Achievement on NAEP Mathematics Assessments

		Mathematics											
		Below Basic						Basic					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	PA	US	A	PA	US	A	PA	US	A	PA	US	A
4	2000	•	33	NA	•	71	NA	•	43	NA	•	23	NA
	2003	18	21	-3	58	50	8	43	46	-3	30	38	-8
	2005	13	17	-4	48	44	4	42	45	-3	35	40	-5
	A	5	16	1	10	27	4	1	-2	0	-5	-17	-3
8	2000	•	33	NA	•	80	NA	•	39	NA	•	16	NA
	2003	25	27	-2	73	71	2	41	41	0	21	23	-2
	2005	22	27	-5	68	69	-1	43	41	2	26	24	2
	A	3	6	3	5	11	3	-2	-2	-2	-5	-8	-4
		Proficient						Advanced					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Grade	Year	PA	US	A	PA	US	A	PA	US	A	PA	US	A
4	2000	•	22	NA	•	6	NA	•	3	NA	•	1	NA
	2003	34	30	4	11	11	0	5	4	1	1	1	0
	2005	39	33	6	15	14	1	7	5	2	2	2	0
	A	-5	-11	-2	-4	-8	-1	-2	-2	-1	-1	-1	0
8	2000	•	22	NA	•	4	NA	•	5	NA	•	*	NA
	2003	27	25	2	6	5	1	6	6	0	*	1	NA
	2005	28	26	2	5	6	-1	6	7	-1	*	1	NA
	A	-1	-4	0	1	-2	2	0	-2	1	NA	0	NA

 Students w/o Disabilities
 Students with Disabilities

* Results rounded to zero

NA Value is incalculable


• State did not participate in NAEP assessment that year

0 Reporting standards not met

Source: US Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP), 2000, 2003, 2005 Mathematics Assessments

Table 10.1b: Pennsylvania Academic Achievement on NAEP Reading Assessments

Grade		Reading											
		Below Basic						Basic					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Year	PA	US	A	PA	US	A	PA	US	A	PA	US	A	
4	1998	•	40	NA	•	76	NA	•	31	NA	•	16	NA
	2002	30	35	-5	65	71	-6	33	33	0	23	20	3
	2003	30	35	-5	76	71	5	34	33	1	17	20	-3
	2005	27	34	-7	65	67	-2	34	34	0	22	22	0
	A	3	6	2	0	9	-4	-1	-3	0	1	-6	3
8	1998	•	25	NA	•	69	NA	•	43	NA	•	25	NA
	2002	17	22	-5	70	65	5	44	45	-1	25	29	-4
	2003	17	23	-6	69	68	1	46	44	2	27	26	1
	2005	17	25	-8	65	67	-2	43	44	-1	30	27	3
	A	0	0	3	5	2	7	1	-1	0	-5	-2	-7
Grade		Proficient						Advanced					
		Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities			Students w/o disabilities			Students w/ disabilities		
Year	PA	US	A	PA	US	A	PA	US	A	PA	US	A	
4	1998	•	22	NA	•	7	NA	•	7	NA	•	1	NA
	2002	28	25	3	6	7	-1	8	7	1	1	1	0
	2003	36	24	12	7	8	-1	8	8	0	1	1	0
	2005	29	24	5	11	9	2	10	7	3	2	2	0
	A	-1	-2	-2	-5	-2	-3	-2	0	-2	-1	-1	0
8	1998	•	29	-7	•	6	NA	•	2	NA	•	*	NA
	2002	36	31	-7	5	6	-1	3	3	0	*	*	NA
	2003	34	30	-7	4	5	-1	2	3	-1	*	*	NA
	2005	36	28	-7	6	6	0	4	3	1	*	*	NA
	A	0	1	0	-1	0	-1	-1	-1	-1	NA	NA	NA


 Students w/o Disabilities
 Students with Disabilities

* Results round to zero

NA Value is incalculable

• State did not participate in NAEP assessment that year

Source: US Department of Education, Institute of Education Sciences, National Center for Education Statistics, National Assessment of Educational Progress (NAEP), 1998, 2002, 2003, 2005 Reading Assessments.

Table 10.2a: Pennsylvania Exit Totals Students 14–22+

Reason	School Year						
	1998–99	1999–00	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05
No Longer Receives Special Education Services	2014	1432	1877	1413	1,584	x	x
Graduated	9324	6941	5533	9671	11,828	12,344	13,400
Received a Certificate	0	39	19	80	18	33	28
Dropped Out	2386	1631	1766	1933	2,463	3,050	1,551
Total Exiting	23025	15674	14611	19232	23,136	15,614	15,180

x = no data available

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 10.2b: Pennsylvania Exit Percentages for Students 14–22+

Reason	School Year						
	1998–99	1999–00	2000–01	2001–02	2002–03	2003–04	2004–05
No Longer Receives Special Education Services	8.75%	9.14%	12.85%	7.35%	6.85%	NA	NA
Graduated	40.50%	44.28%	37.87%	50.29%	51.12%	79.06%	88.27%
Received a Certificate	0.00%	0.25%	0.13%	0.42%	0.08%	0.21%	0.18%
Dropped Out	10.36%	10.41%	12.09%	10.05%	10.65%	19.53%	10.22%

NA = value is in calculable

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

Table 10.3a: Pennsylvania Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2001–2002

	Mathematics			Reading		
	Grade 5	Grade 8	Grade 11	Grade 5	Grade 8	Grade 11
Students who scored "Below Basic"	64.7%	74.1%	78.2%	21.6%	19.2%	17.7%
Students who scored "Basic Proficiency"	18.5%	15.5%	11.9%	11.9%	11.1%	11.4%
Students who scored "Proficient"	10.8%	8.7%	6.7%	3.5%	2.1%	2.2%
Students who scored "Advanced Proficiency"	6.1%	1.7%	3.2%	15.4%	13.2%	13.6%

Source: Pennsylvania State Report Card, 2003–2004, http://www.pde.state.pa.us/pas/lib/pas/2004StateReportCard1_27_05.pdf

Table 10.3b: Pennsylvania Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2002–2003

	Mathematics			Reading		
	Grade 5	Grade 8	Grade 11	Grade 5	Grade 8	Grade 11
Students who scored "Below Basic"	57%	72%	77%	61%	60%	71%
Students who scored "Basic Proficiency"	21%	17%	13%	20%	22%	16%
Students who scored "Proficient"	15%	9%	7%	13%	15%	12%
Students who scored "Advanced Proficiency"	7%	2%	3%	5%	3%	2%

Source: Pennsylvania State Report Card, 2003–2004, http://www.pde.state.pa.us/pas/lib/pas/2004StateReportCard1_27_05.pdf

Table 10.3c: Pennsylvania Performance on Assessments on Grade Level Achievement Standards 2003–2004

	Mathematics			Reading		
	Grade 5	Grade 8	Grade 11	Grade 5	Grade 8	Grade 11
Students who scored "Below Basic"	51%	62%	75%	52%	54%	65%
Students who scored "Basic Proficiency"	22%	21%	15%	23%	23%	19%
Students who scored "Proficient"	16%	13%	8%	15%	18%	12%
Students who scored "Advanced Proficiency"	12%	4%	3%	9%	5%	4%

Source: Pennsylvania State Report Card, 2003–2004, http://www.pde.state.pa.us/pas/lib/pas/2004StateReportCard1_27_05.pdf

	Mathematics	Reading
Assessments on Grade Level Achievement		
Participation Rate	93%	94%

Source: Pennsylvania State Report Card, 2003–2004, http://www.pde.state.pa.us/pas/lib/pas/2004StateReportCard1_27_05.pdf

Table 10.4a: Pennsylvania Educational Setting for Students Ages 6–21

Reason	Disability	Year							
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	MR	1,802	2469	3,743	3,559	2,988	2,430	2,321	2,467
	HI	1,143	1243	1,389	1,488	1,521	1,563	1,580	1,608
	S/L	31,023	31254	31,559	34,310	35,933	36,612	37,169	37,555
	VI	657	615	605	676	688	708	683	707
	ED	2,650	3068	4,779	4,731	5,134	5,581	6,139	7,175
	OI	203	269	344	374	311	284	264	148
	OH	498	653	1,079	1,612	2,334	3,227	4,281	5,810
	LD	32,201	35317	44,997	50,369	54,092	55,560	57,486	63,994
	DB	8	5	9	7	13	20	9	11
	MD	39	81	220	146	111	192	68	57
	AUT	323	323	568	751	945	1,323	1,710	2,299
	TBI	149	187	380	218	193	180	178	180
All	82,221	75,484	89,672	98,241	104,356	107,787	112,014	122,230	
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	MR	7,870	8801	9,559	9,251	9,428	9,201	9,311	9,071
	HI	617	435	460	343	361	379	486	454
	S/L	9,467	2254	2,481	780	601	702	994	879
	VI	108	111	111	81	84	91	52	56
	ED	2,919	4653	5,108	5,192	5,694	6,183	6,760	7,115
	OI	192	158	136	128	130	143	146	174
	OH	516	531	809	1,120	1,748	2,469	3,468	4,321
	LD	49,307	51545	54,618	57,235	60,389	64,810	68,889	66,533
	DB	2	3	3	4	9	6	-	-
	MD	110	84	97	142	169	201	237	234
	AUT	407	340	491	580	857	1,045	1,429	1,844
	TBI	288	286	344	338	300	283	290	235
All	80,009	69201	74,217	75,194	79,773	85,517	92,118	90,990	
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	MR	15,258	14895	13,090	13,432	13,389	13,500	12,544	11,781
	HI	518	579	541	464	446	381	346	291
	S/L	396	1722	1,537	892	531	454	381	402
	VI	50	173	265	203	134	185	167	171
	ED	6,979	7861	7,204	7,074	7,431	7,404	7,086	6,374
	OI	397	662	359	530	508	465	412	351
	OH	171	293	381	452	683	923	1,039	1,247
	LD	20,551	29037	22,491	18,144	17,597	16,666	14,430	12,084
	DB	11	18	24	10	12	18	5	8
	MD	1,012	1080	1,072	1,385	1,488	1,545	1,588	1,595
	AUT	1,399	1649	1,937	2,141	2,458	2,799	3,133	3,233
	TBI	456	490	292	466	456	423	383	264
All	47,198	58,459	49,193	45,193	45,199	44,804	41,624	37,883	

Key: MR = Mental Retardation, HI = Hearing Impaired, S/L = Speech or Language Disabled, VI = Visually Disabled, ED = Emotionally Disturbed, OI = Orthopedic Impairment, OH = Other Health Impairment, LD = Learning Disabled, DB = Deaf-blindness, MD = Multiple Disabilities, AUT = Autism, TBI = Traumatic Brain Injury

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 6, 2006

**Table 10.4b: Pennsylvania Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities 6–21:
Disaggregated by Race/Ethnicity**

		Year							
Reason	Race/Ethnicity	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	AI/AN	123	150	160	147	157	124	166	181
	AS/PI	459	703	725	579	674	776	1,026	1,070
	B	4,459	8,200	11,196	13,439	12,890	13,065	13,562	15,084
	H	1,514	2,490	4,022	4,059	4,369	5,003	5,049	5,991
	W	64,022	72,071	77,279	80,017	86,266	88,819	92,211	99,904
	All	70,577	83,614	95,382	98,241	104,356	107,787	112,014	122,230
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	AI/AN	150	139	111	121	113	185	163	137
	AS/PI	569	347	392	306	367	375	598	678
	B	15,095	8,905	11,030	10,812	12,304	14,212	16,858	18,048
	H	3,993	2,410	3,300	3,491	4,229	4,973	6,210	6,593
	W	60,202	56,939	56,915	60,464	62,760	65,772	68,289	65,534
	All	80,009	68,740	71,748	75,194	79,773	85,517	92,118	90,990
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	AI/AN	95	161	113	125	113	75	82	69
	AS/PI	373	454	338	249	269	327	458	467
	B	9,905	15,712	11,227	10,218	11,510	11,847	10,888	9,999
	H	3,597	4,939	2,847	3,663	3,844	3,889	3,328	3,373
	W	33,228	36,034	32,715	30,938	29,463	28,666	26,868	23,975
	All	47,198	57,300	47,240	45,193	45,199	44,804	41,624	37,883

Key: AI/AN = American Indian/Alaskan Native, AS/PI = Asian/Pacific Islander, B = Black, H = Hispanic, W = White

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 6, 2006

Table 10.4c: Pennsylvania Educational Setting for Students 6–21: Percentages

Reason	Disability	Year						
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	MR	0.8%	0.9%	0.9%	0.7%	0.6%	0.6%	0.5%
	HI	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%	1.3%	1.2%	1.3%
	S/L	19.5%	19.3%	19.5%	20.1%	20.8%	21.6%	22.1%
	VI	0.5%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
	ED	4.8%	4.9%	4.7%	4.8%	4.7%	4.6%	4.4%
	OI	1.0%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%	0.8%
	OH	6.1%	6.7%	7.8%	9.0%	10.2%	11.4%	12.6%
	LD	64.2%	63.1%	61.9%	59.9%	58.4%	56.6%	55.1%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	1.3%	1.6%	1.8%	1.9%	1.6%	1.5%	1.4%
	AUT	0.3%	0.5%	0.5%	0.7%	0.8%	1.0%	1.2%
	TBI	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	MR	2.9%	3.1%	3.5%	3.6%	4.0%	3.9%	3.6%
	HI	0.9%	0.8%	0.8%	0.8%	0.7%	0.8%	0.7%
	S/L	11.0%	11.3%	11.5%	11.7%	12.8%	12.8%	12.7%
	VI	0.2%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%	0.3%
	ED	6.9%	6.7%	6.9%	6.8%	7.6%	7.2%	7.1%
	OI	0.6%	0.6%	0.7%	0.5%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
	OH	6.6%	7.9%	8.8%	9.2%	10.0%	11.4%	12.4%
	LD	65.8%	63.0%	60.1%	59.7%	56.5%	54.7%	54.2%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	4.3%	5.2%	5.9%	5.9%	5.8%	6.4%	6.3%
	AUT	0.3%	0.6%	1.0%	1.2%	1.4%	1.6%	1.9%
	TBI	0.4%	0.4%	0.5%	0.4%	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	MR	8.1%	8.3%	8.1%	8.7%	8.7%	8.7%	8.7%
	HI	1.2%	1.4%	1.4%	1.5%	1.5%	1.5%	1.5%
	S/L	12.2%	13.0%	13.5%	14.6%	14.6%	14.6%	14.6%
	VI	0.4%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
	ED	15.2%	15.5%	15.5%	15.3%	15.3%	15.3%	15.3%
	OI	0.5%	0.5%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
	OH	3.5%	3.9%	4.4%	5.0%	5.0%	5.0%	5.0%
	LD	50.3%	47.8%	45.4%	42.1%	42.1%	42.1%	42.1%
	DB	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
	MD	6.8%	7.1%	8.1%	8.8%	8.8%	8.8%	8.8%
	AUT	1.5%	1.8%	2.3%	2.7%	2.7%	2.7%	2.7%
	TBI	0.3%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%	0.4%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Key: MR = Mental Retardation, HI = Hearing Impaired, S/L = Speech or Language Disabled, VI = Visually Disabled, ED = Emotionally Disturbed, OI = Orthopedic Impairment, OH = Other Health Impairment, LD = Learning Disabled, DB = Deaf-blindness, MD = Multiple Disabilities, UT = Autism, TBI = Traumatic Brain Injury

Source: www.ideadata.org, October 20, 2006

Table 10.4d: Pennsylvania Educational Setting for Students with Disabilities, Ages 6–21:
Percentages: Race/Ethnicity

Reason	Disability	Year						
		1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004
Outside Regular Class < 21% of the school day	AI/AN	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.6%	0.5%	0.6%	0.6%
	AS/PI	2.3%	2.3%	2.3%	2.2%	2.4%	2.4%	2.5%
	B	20.9%	20.8%	20.5%	23.8%	19.5%	19.3%	19.3%
	H	18.8%	18.6%	18.8%	19.9%	18.2%	18.3%	18.9%
	W	62.8%	63.6%	63.0%	53.5%	59.4%	59.5%	58.8%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Outside Regular Class 21% - 60% of the school day	AI/AN	0.5%	0.4%	0.4%	0.6%	0.5%	0.4%	0.5%
	AS/PI	0.9%	1.0%	1.2%	2.2%	1.2%	1.2%	1.2%
	B	11.5%	13.6%	15.0%	23.8%	17.7%	15.3%	15.0%
	H	7.0%	7.6%	8.7%	19.9%	11.8%	10.2%	10.4%
	W	82.1%	79.4%	76.8%	53.5%	68.8%	72.9%	72.9%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
Outside Regular Class > 60% of the school day	AI/AN	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.6%	0.0%	0.7%	0.7%
	AS/PI	2.0%	2.2%	2.5%	2.2%	1.6%	2.7%	2.8%
	B	35.0%	35.2%	34.7%	23.8%	8.3%	32.1%	32.9%
	H	28.6%	30.5%	30.2%	19.9%	92.9%	28.3%	28.4%
	W	38.6%	36.7%	36.7%	53.5%	61.1%	36.1%	35.3%
	All	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

Key: AI/AN = American Indian/Alaskan Native, AS/PI = Asian/Pacific Islander, B = Black, H = Hispanic, W = White

Source: www.ideadata.org, November 21, 2006

ENDNOTES

¹ S.D. Sparks, "Officials Struggle to Build Statewide Data Systems," *Education Daily* 40 (June 14, 2007): 1, 3.

² *TeacherVision: The IEP Team Members*, n.d. Retrieved June 13, 2007, from <http://www.teachervision.fen.com/special-education/teachers/5595.html>.

³ T.R. Justesen, letter, March 22, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/ca-bsppltr06.pdf>.

⁴ *Ibid.*, April 12, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/fl-bsppltr06.pdf>.

⁵ *Ibid.*, March 14, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/ga-bsppltr06.pdf>.

⁶ *Ibid.*, February 27, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/il-bsppltr06.pdf>.

⁷ *Ibid.*, March 28, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/ma-bsppltr06.pdf>.

⁸ *Ibid.*, March 14, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/index.html#mi>.

⁹ *Ibid.*, March 28, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/nj-bsppltr06.pdf>.

¹⁰ *Ibid.*, March 20, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/ny-bsppltr06.pdf>.

¹¹ *Ibid.*, March 10, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/oh-bsppltr06.pdf>.

¹² *Ibid.*, March 13, 2006. Retrieved January 1, 2007, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/pa-bsppltr06.doc>.

¹³ Florida Department of Education, *State of Florida Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended August 22, 2005. Retrieved December 7, 2006, from <https://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/stateplans03/flcsa.pdf>.

¹⁴ Telephone interview with staff member of the Massachusetts Department of Education, December 4, 2006.

¹⁵ California Department of Education, *State of California Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended June 16, 2006. Retrieved November 4, 2006, from

<http://www.cde.ca.gov/nclb/sr/sa/documents/workbook061606.pdf>.

¹⁶ *Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System*, 2006. Retrieved December 15, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/mcas/results.html>.

¹⁷ *Massachusetts Department of Education: School and District Profiles*, n.d. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <http://profiles.doe.mass.edu/>.

¹⁸ *School and District Report Cards*, n.d. Retrieved December 15, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/nclb/reportcard/?section=rc>.

¹⁹ Telephone interview with staff member of the Massachusetts Department of Education, November 21, 2006.

²⁰ *Michigan School Report Card*, n.d. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from http://www.michigan.gov/mde/0,1607,7-140-22709_25058---,00.html.

²¹ New Jersey Education Department, *State of New Jersey Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended August 25, 2006. Retrieved December 11, 2006, from <http://www.state.nj.us/njded/grants/nclb/workbook.pdf>.

²² New York State Education Department: Elementary, Middle, Secondary, and Continuing Education, *A Report to the Governor and the Legislature on the Educational Status of the State's Schools* (Albany, NY: Information and Reporting Services, 2006). Retrieved December 21, 2006, from <http://www.emsc.nysed.gov/irts/655report/2006/home.htm>.

²³ www.ode.state.oh.us/reportcard/.

²⁴ California Department of Education, *State of California State Performance Plan for Individuals with Disabilities Education Act of 2004*, December 2005. **[[need website]]**

²⁵ *State Performance and Personnel Development Plan*, n.d. Retrieved December 3, 2006, from <http://www.calstat.org/sigPcse.html>.

²⁶ California Department of Education, *State of California State Performance Plan for Individuals with Disabilities Education Act of 2004*, December 2005. **[[need website]]**

²⁷ California Department of Education, "Quality Assurance Process (QAP)." Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://www.cde.ca.gov/sp/se/qa/qap.asp>.

²⁸ *No Child Left Behind, Florida Department of Education State Monitoring*, Palm Coast Technical Assistance Meeting, April 7, 2005. Retrieved December 19, 2006, from http://www.firn.edu/doe/besss/bureau/pdf/nclbmon_pres.pdf.

²⁹ *Continuous Improvement Monitoring Process (GCIMP)*, n.d. Retrieved December 13, 2006, from http://public.doe.k12.ga.us/ci_exceptional.aspx?PageReq=CIEXCGCIMP.

³⁰ Georgia Department of Education, *State of Georgia Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook, Appendix D*, amended June 28, 2005. Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://public.doe.k12.ga.us/DMGetDocument.aspx/Approved%202004-2005%20Georgia%20Accountability%20Workbook.pdf?p=4BE1EECF99CD364EA5554055463F1FBB77B0B70FECF5942E12E123FE4810FFF53501CAA8CB828385C0A436AEDB931D5&Type=D>.

³¹ Georgia Department of Education, *State of Georgia Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended June 28, 2005, Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://public.doe.k12.ga.us/DMGetDocument.aspx/Approved%202004-2005%20Georgia%20Accountability%20Workbook.pdf?p=4BE1EECF99CD364EA5554055463F1FBB77B0B70FECF5942E12E123FE4810FFF53501CAA8CB828385C0A436AEDB931D5&Type=D>

³² *Table B— Illinois Part B: Previously Identified Issues*, February 27, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/il-bspptblb06.doc>.

³³ Massachusetts Department of Education, *Part B Massachusetts State Performance Plan for FFY 2005–2010*, Malden, MA, 2006. Retrieved December 10, 2006, from <https://www.doe.mass.edu/sped/spp/full.pdf>.

³⁴ *School and District Accountability: School Review*, n.d. Retrieved December 10, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/sda/school.html>.

³⁵ Michigan Department of Education, *Michigan State Performance Plan for 2005–2010*, Lansing, MI, 2005. Retrieved December 23, 2006, from Michigan state performance plan **[[need Web site]]**

³⁶ Michigan Department of Education, *Michigan Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended October 6, 2004. Retrieved December 7, 2006, from

<http://www.pbs.org/newshour/bb/education/nclb/map/ayppplan/mi.pdf>.

³⁷ *Special Education Programs: Monitoring (Federal and State)*, n.d. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.nj.gov/njded/specialed/mon/>.

³⁸ New Jersey Department of Education Office of Special Education Programs, *State Performance Plan*. Trenton, NJ, 2005. Retrieved December 22, 2006, from <http://www.state.nj.us/njded/specialed/info/spp/spp2005.pdf>.

³⁹ Ibid.

⁴⁰ CCSSO, *New York State Profile, 2004-2005*, n.d. Retrieved October 24, 2006, from http://accountability.ccsso.org/state_profiles.asp?year=2004.

⁴¹ R.H. Cort, letter, September 2006. Retrieved December 21, 2006, from <http://www.vesid.nysed.gov/specialed/spp/targeted.htm>.

⁴² *Parent Centers*, n.d. Retrieved November 30, 2006, from <http://www.vesid.nysed.gov/lsn/parent.htm>.

⁴³ Ohio Department of Education, *Ohio's Part B State Performance Plan for 2005–2010*, Columbus, OH, 2005. Retrieved December 22, 2006, from http://www.rffcnetwork.org/frc_data/spp/sppb/oh-spp-2005b.doc.

⁴⁴ *Facts about Ohio's Special Education Regional Resource Centers (SERRCs) Network*, n.d. Retrieved December 4, 2006, from <http://www.ode.state.oh.us/GD/Templates/Pages/ODE/ODEDetail.aspx?page=3&TopicRelationID=1156&Content=12682>. **[[fix]]**

⁴⁵ *Pennsylvania Accountability System*, n.d. Retrieved November 3, 2006, from <http://www.pde.state.pa.us/pas/cwp/view.asp?a=3&Q=95035&pasNav=|6325|&pasNav=|6325|>.

⁴⁶ *K–12 Special Education: Compliance*, n.d. Retrieved December 1, 2006, from http://www.pde.state.pa.us/special_edu/cwp/view.asp?a=177&Q=48604&g=214&special_eduNav=|3902|3910|&special_eduNav=|983|&special_eduNav=|3899|983|.

⁴⁷ H.L. Johnson, letter, June 28, 2006. Retrieved December 3, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/nclbfinalassess/ca.html>.

⁴⁸ California Department of Education, *State of California Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended June 16, 2006. Retrieved November 4, 2006, from <http://www.cde.ca.gov/nclb/sr/sa/documents/workbook061606.pdf>.

⁴⁹ Ibid.

⁵⁰ Legislative Counsel, State of California, "Education Code Section 60640-60649." Retrieved December 3, 2006, from <http://www.leginfo.ca.gov/cgi-bin/displaycode?section=edc&group=60001-61000&file=60640-60649>.

⁵¹ Telephone interview with staff member in Administrative Services Unit, Special Education Division, California Department of Education, November 20, 2006.

⁵² Telephone interview with staff member in Assessment, Evaluation, and Support, Special Education Division, California Department of Education, October 2, 2006.

⁵³ California Department of Education, *State of California Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended June 16, 2006. Retrieved November 4, 2006, from <http://www.cde.ca.gov/nclb/sr/sa/documents/workbook061606.pdf>.

⁵⁴ Ibid.

⁵⁵ Telephone interview with staff member in Administrative Services Unit, Special Education Division, California Department of Education, November 20, 2006.

⁵⁶ Disabilities Rights Advocates, *Chapman v. California Department of Education*. Retrieved December 3, 2006 from http://www.dralegal.org/cases/education_testing/chapman_v_ca.php.

⁵⁷ See California Department of Education, Title 5. Education. Division 1. State Department of Education. Chapter 2. Pupils. Subchapter 3.75. Standardized Testing and Reporting Program. Retrieved December 3, 2006, from www.cde.ca.gov/ta/tg/sr/documents/starregs.doc.

⁵⁸ See California Department of Education, "Matrix of Test Variations, Accommodations, and Modifications for Administration of California Statewide Assessments." Retrieved December 3, 2006, from <http://www.cde.ca.gov/ta/tg/sa/documents/matrix5.pdf>.

⁵⁹ California Department of Education, Title 5. Education. Division 1. State Department of Education. Chapter 2. Pupils. Subchapter 3.75. Standardized Testing and Reporting Program. Retrieved December 3, 2006, from www.cde.ca.gov/ta/tg/sr/documents/starregs.doc.

⁶⁰ H.L. Johnson, letter, July 26, 2006. Retrieved December 3, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/letters/acca4.html>.

⁶¹ T.R. Justesen, letter, March 22, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/ca-bsppltr06.pdf>.

⁶² Telephone interview with staff member in Assessment, Evaluation, and Support, Special Education Division, California Department of Education, October 2, 2006.

⁶³ According to its *Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, California defines 11 as the minimum number of students required to report subgroup results. The state further defines the minimum number of students in a subgroup for accountability purposes to be 100 students with valid test scores or 50 students in those cases where the subgroup constitutes at least 15 percent of the students at the school with valid test scores.

⁶⁴ California Department of Education, *State of California Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended June 16, 2006. Retrieved November 4, 2006, from <http://www.cde.ca.gov/nclb/sr/sa/documents/workbook061606.pdf>.

⁶⁵ H.L. Johnson, letter, July 26, 2006. Retrieved December 3, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/letters/acca4.html>.

⁶⁶ Margaret Spellings, Key Policy Letters Signed by the Education Secretary or Deputy Secretary, December 14, 2005. Retrieved December 3, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/policy/speced/guid/secletter/051214a.html>.

⁶⁷ *Standards and Assessment Division Update*, May 2006. Retrieved December 3, 2006, from <http://www.cde.ca.gov/ta/tg/sa/may06update.asp>.

⁶⁸ *California Longitudinal Pupil Achievement System (CALPADS)*, n.d. Retrieved December 3, 2006, from <http://www.cde.ca.gov/ds/sp/cl/index.asp>.

⁶⁹ Telephon Retrieved November 4, 2006, from

<http://www.cde.ca.gov/nclb/sr/sa/documents/workbook061606.pdf>.

⁶⁹ H.L. Johnson, letter, July 26, 2006. Retrieved December 3, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/letters/acca4.html>.

⁶⁹ Margaret Spellings, Key Policy Letters Signed by the Education Secretary or Deputy Secretary, December 14, 2005. Retrieved December 3, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/policy/speced/guid/secletter/051214a.html>.

⁶⁹ *Standards and Assessment Division Update*, May 2006. Retrieved December 3, 2006, from e interview with staff member from Assessment, Evaluation, and Support Unit Special Education Division, California Department of Education, October 2, 2006.

⁷⁰ California Management Information System (CASEMIS), *Technical Assistance Guide*, 2006–07, California Department of Education Special Education Division. Retrieved December 21, 2006, from <http://www.cde.ca.gov/sp/se/ds/documents/casemistag0607.pdf>.

⁷¹ California Department of Education, *State of California Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended June 16, 2006. Retrieved November 4, 2006, from <http://www.cde.ca.gov/nclb/sr/sa/documents/workbook061606.pdf>.

⁷² Ibid.

⁷³ *California Department of Education: A Parent's Guide to the SARC*, n.d. Retrieved December 3, 2006, from <http://www.cde.ca.gov/ta/ac/sa/parentguide.asp>.

⁷⁴ California Department of Education, *State of California Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended June 16, 2006. Retrieved November 4, 2006, from <http://www.cde.ca.gov/nclb/sr/sa/documents/workbook061606.pdf>.

⁷⁵ Ibid.

⁷⁶ California Department of Education, *Special Education Data Reports*. Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://www.cde.ca.gov/sp/se/ds/datarpts.asp>.

⁷⁷ California Department of Education, *State of California State Performance Plan for Individuals with Disabilities Education Act of 2004*, December 2005. **[[need website]]**

⁷⁸ *State Performance and Personnel Development Plan*, n.d. Retrieved December 3, 2006, from <http://www.calstat.org/sigPcse.html>.

⁷⁹ California Department of Education, *State of California State Performance Plan for Individuals with Disabilities Education Act of 2004*, December 2005. **[[website]]**

⁸⁰ Ibid.

⁸¹ California Department of Education, "Quality Assurance Process (QAP)." Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://www.cde.ca.gov/sp/se/qa/qap.asp>.

⁸² Ibid.

⁸³ *Teach California: Understand the Requirements for Special Education*, n.d. Retrieved December 3, 2006, from <http://www.teachcalifornia.org/require/bd01.html>.

⁸⁴ U.S. Department of Education, *Highly Qualified Teachers and Improving Teacher Quality State Grants (ESEA Title II, Part A) Monitoring Report*, Washington, DC, June 2005. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/programs/teacherqual/hqt.html#ca>.

⁸⁵ *California Department of Education: New Special Education Teacher Requirements*, 2005. Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://www.cde.ca.gov/sp/se/lr/newspedtchrs.asp>.

⁸⁶ California Department of Education, "Are You Looking for a Career? Become a Special Educator," brochure, 2006. Retrieved December 3, 2006, from http://www.teachcalifornia.org/pdf/3_in_1_06.pdf.

⁸⁷ *Teach California: About Us*, n.d. Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://www.teachcalifornia.org/about/index.html>.

⁸⁸ *CalSTAT Technical Assistance and Training: Regional Institutes*, n.d. Retrieved December 3, 2006, from <http://www.calstat.org/regionallInstitute.html>.

⁸⁹ *CalSTAT Technical Assistance and Training: Learning Center*, n.d. Retrieved December 3, 2006, from <http://www.calstat.org/learningCenter/index.html>.

⁹⁰ *Response to Intervention: Training for California Educators*, n.d. Retrieved December 3, 2006, from <http://www4.scoe.net/rti/aboutus.cfm?menuChoice=5>.

⁹¹ California Department of Education, *State of California State Performance Plan for Individuals with Disabilities Education Act of 2004*, December 2005. **[[website]]**

⁹² Telephone interview with staff member in Administrative Services Unit, Special Education Division, California Department of Education, November 20, 2006.

⁹³ Letter to John Winn, June 28, 2006. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/nclbfinalassess/fl2.html>.

⁹⁴ *History of Statewide Assessment Program (HSAP)*, n.d. Retrieved December 30, 2006, from <http://www.firn.edu/doe/sas/hsap/hsap6878.htm>.

⁹⁵ Ibid. Retrieved December 30, 2006, from <http://www.firn.edu/doe/sas/hsap/hsap7889.htm>. **[[why the different cite?]]**

⁹⁶ *State of Florida Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, p. 10. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from

<https://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/stateplans03/flcsa.pdf>.

⁹⁷ Florida Department of Education, *State of Florida Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended August 22, 2005. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <https://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/stateplans03/flcsa.pdf>.

⁹⁸ Ibid.

⁹⁹ Ibid. Retrieved December 7, 2006, from <https://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/stateplans03/flcsa.pdf>.

¹⁰⁰ R.J. Tomalis, letter, October 30, 2003. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/letters/index.html>.

¹⁰¹ H.L. Johnson, letter, August 26, 2005. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/letters/acfl3.html>.

¹⁰² Ibid., June 5, 2006.

¹⁰³ T.R. Justesen, letter, April 12, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/fl-bsppltr06.pdf>.

¹⁰⁴ Florida Department of Education, *State of Florida Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended August 22, 2005. Retrieved December 7, 2006, from <https://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/stateplans03/flcsa.pdf>.

¹⁰⁵ Ibid.

¹⁰⁶ Ibid.

¹⁰⁷ Ibid.

¹⁰⁸ Ibid.

¹⁰⁹ Ibid.

¹¹⁰ *No Child Left Behind, Florida Department of Education State Monitoring*, Palm Coast Technical Assistance Meeting, April 7, 2005. Retrieved December 19, 2006, from http://www.firn.edu/doe/besss/bureau/pdf/nclbmon_pres.pdf.

¹¹¹ Telephone interview with staff member of the Florida Department of Education, December 6, 2006.

¹¹² Florida Department of Education, *State of Florida Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended August 22, 2005, Retrieved December 7, 2006, from <https://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/stateplans03/flcsa.pdf>.

¹¹³ *Clearinghouse Information Center*, n.d. Retrieved December 11, 2006, from

<http://www.firn.edu/dae/commhome/clerhome.htm>.

¹¹⁴ *Florida Certification Coverages*, n.d. Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://www.fldoe.org/edcert/subjlist.asp>.

¹¹⁵ *TeachinFlorida.com*, n.d. Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://www.teachinflorida.com/default.asp>.

¹¹⁶ *Information about Teaching for the Career Changer or College Graduate of a Non-education Program*, n.d. Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://www.fldoe.org/edcert/level3.asp>.

¹¹⁷ *Florida's Alternative Certification Program*, n.d. Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://www.altcertflorida.org/>.

¹¹⁸ *Reviewing Revised State Plans: Meeting the Highly Qualified Teacher (HQT) Goal*, July 27, 2006. Retrieved January 1, 2007, from <http://www.ed.gov/programs/teacherqual/hqtplans/flrc.doc>.

¹¹⁹ *Project Central*, n.d. Retrieved December 11, 2006, from <http://projectcentral.ucf.edu/About%20Project%20CENTRAL/index.html>.

¹²⁰ *The Florida Inclusion Network*, n.d. Retrieved December 11, 2006, from <http://www.floridainclusionnetwork.com/services.asp>.

¹²¹ *STAR: Special Teachers Are Rewarded*, n.d. Retrieved December 12, 2006, from http://www.fldoe.org/STAR/pdfs/STAR_Overview_Pres.pdf.

¹²² *State Program Improvement Grants*, n.d. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.nichcy.org/directories/84.323a.asp>.

¹²³ *Comprehensive System of Personnel Development (CSPD)*, n.d. Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://www.firn.edu/dae/bin00014/s-cspd.htm>.

¹²⁴ H.L. Johnson, letter, June 30, 2006. Retrieved December 18, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/nclbfinalassess/ga.html>.

¹²⁵ Georgia Department of Education, *State of Georgia Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended June 28, 2005. Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://public.doe.k12.ga.us/DMGetDocument.aspx/Approved%202004-2005%20Georgia%20Accountability%20Workbook.pdf?p=4BE1EECF99CD364EA5554055463F1FBB77B0B70FECF5942E12E123FE4810FFF53501CAA8CB828385C0A436AEDB931D5&Type=D>.

¹²⁶ Ibid.

¹²⁷ Georgia Department of Education, *Georgia Alternate Assessment (GAA)*

Administrator's Manual 2004–2005, Atlanta, GA, 2005. Retrieved December 13, 2006, from http://www.doe.k12.ga.us/_documents/curriculum/testing/gaa_manual.pdf.

¹²⁸ *Rule 160-1-3-.09 Waivers and Variances of High School Graduation Assessments Guidelines*, n.d. Retrieved December 13, 2006, from <http://public.doe.k12.ga.us/DMGetDocument.aspx/Waivers%20Variance%20Guidelines.pdf?p=6CC6799F8C1371F63D1819D69537A2F8FD03D07BCD3AB588DEF1163B6911CDB3&Type=D>.

¹²⁹ *The Georgia Alternate Assessment (GAA)*, n.d. Retrieved December 13, 2006, from <http://www.doe.k12.ga.us/curriculum/testing/gaa.asp>.

¹³⁰ *The State Advisory Panel (SAP) for Special Education*, n.d. Retrieved December 13, 2006, from <http://public.doe.k12.ga.us/DMGetDocument.aspx/SAP%20Overview.doc?p=6CC6799F8C1371F6610DAB6D2A011AE5156174DF1419968BCB8C8CD074DAEB9A&Type=D>.

¹³¹ E.W. Hicock, letter, July 1, 2003. Retrieved December 18, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/letters/index.html>.

¹³² R. Simon, letter, June 7, 2004. Retrieved December 18, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/letters/acga.html>.

¹³³ *Ibid.*, July 1, 2005.

¹³⁴ T.R. Justesen, letter, March 14, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/ga-bsppltr06.pdf>.

¹³⁵ Georgia Department of Education, *State of Georgia Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended June 28, 2005. Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://public.doe.k12.ga.us/DMGetDocument.aspx/Approved%202004-2005%20Georgia%20Accountability%20Workbook.pdf?p=4BE1EECF99CD364EA5554055463F1FBB77B0B70FECF5942E12E123FE4810FFF53501CAAEE8CB828385C0A436AEDB931D5&Type=D>.

¹³⁶ *Ibid.*

¹³⁷ Telephone interview with staff member of the Georgia Department of Education, December 12, 2006.

¹³⁸ Georgia Department of Education, *State of Georgia Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended June 28, 2005. Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://public.doe.k12.ga.us/DMGetDocument.aspx/Approved%202004-2005%20Georgia%20Accountability%20Workbook.pdf?p=4BE1EECF99CD364EA5554055463F1FBB77B0B70FECF5942E12E123FE4810FFF53501CAAEE8CB828385C0A436AEDB931D5&Type=D>.

¹³⁹ *Continuous Improvement Monitoring Process (GCIMP)*, n.d. Retrieved December 13, 2006, from http://public.doe.k12.ga.us/ci_exceptional.aspx?PageReq=CIEXCGCIMP.

¹⁴⁰ Georgia Department of Education, *State of Georgia Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook, Appendix D*, amended June 28, 2005. Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://public.doe.k12.ga.us/DMGetDocument.aspx/Approved%202004-2005%20Georgia%20Accountability%20Workbook.pdf?p=4BE1EECF99CD364EA5554055463F1FBB77B0B70FECF5942E12E123FE4810FFF53501CAAE8CB828385C0A436AEDB931D5&Type=D>.

¹⁴¹ Georgia Department of Education, *State of Georgia Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended June 28, 2005, Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://public.doe.k12.ga.us/DMGetDocument.aspx/Approved%202004-2005%20Georgia%20Accountability%20Workbook.pdf?p=4BE1EECF99CD364EA5554055463F1FBB77B0B70FECF5942E12E123FE4810FFF53501CAAE8CB828385C0A436AEDB931D5&Type=D>.

¹⁴² *Ibid.*, *Appendix C*.

¹⁴³ Georgia Department of Education, *State of Georgia Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended June 28, 2005. Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://public.doe.k12.ga.us/DMGetDocument.aspx/Approved%202004-2005%20Georgia%20Accountability%20Workbook.pdf?p=4BE1EECF99CD364EA5554055463F1FBB77B0B70FECF5942E12E123FE4810FFF53501CAAE8CB828385C0A436AEDB931D5&Type=D>.

¹⁴⁴ *Ibid.*, *Appendix D*.

¹⁴⁵ Georgia Department of Education, *State of Georgia Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended June 28, 2005. Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://public.doe.k12.ga.us/DMGetDocument.aspx/Approved%202004-2005%20Georgia%20Accountability%20Workbook.pdf?p=4BE1EECF99CD364EA5554055463F1FBB77B0B70FECF5942E12E123FE4810FFF53501CAAE8CB828385C0A436AEDB931D5&Type=D>.

¹⁴⁶ *Ibid.*, *Appendix D*.

¹⁴⁷ *Parents Educating Parents and Professionals for All Children (PEPPAC)*, n.d. Retrieved December 18, 2006, from <http://www.peppinc.org/Projects/Peppac/Overview/tabid/71/Default.aspx>.

¹⁴⁸ *Georgia Professional Standards Commission: Educator Preparation Home*, n.d. Retrieved December 19, 2006, from <http://www.gapsc.com/ApprovedPrograms/EducationProgram.asp>.

¹⁴⁹ *Reviewing Revised State Plans: Meeting the Highly Qualified Teacher (HQT) Goal*, July 25, 2006. Retrieved January 1, 2007, from

<http://www.ed.gov/programs/teacherqual/hqtplans/garc.doc>.

¹⁵⁰ *Georgia State Improvement Grant (SIG)*, n.d. Retrieved December 13, 2006, from http://public.doe.k12.ga.us/ci_exceptional.aspx?PageReq=CIEXCSIG.

¹⁵¹ *Ethnic Disproportionality in Georgia Schools*, n.d. Retrieved December 18, 2006, from http://public.doe.k12.ga.us/ci_exceptional.aspx?PageReq=CIEXCModules.

¹⁵² H.L. Johnson, letter, September 8, 2006. Retrieved December 1, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/nclbfinalassess/il2.html>.

¹⁵³ Illinois State Board of Education, *Accountability Workbook*, amended June 2006. Retrieved December 1, 2006, from http://72.14.209.104/search?q=cache:3v_r4DXcfMsJ:www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/stateplans03/ilcsa.doc+state+accountability+workbook+illinois&hl=en&gl=us&ct=clnk&cd=1.

¹⁵⁴ "Gov. Blagojevich Signs Higher Standards, Better Schools Plan into Law," August 24, 2005. Retrieved December 1, 2006, from http://www.isbe.net/news/2005/aug24_05.htm.

¹⁵⁵ *Accommodations Manual: How to Select, Administer, and Evaluate Use of Accommodations for Instruction and Assessment of Students with Disabilities*, n.d. Retrieved November 10, 2006, from http://www.isbe.state.il.us/spec-ed/ppt/accommodations_manual.ppt.

¹⁵⁶ Illinois State Board of Education, *Accountability Workbook*, amended June 2006. Retrieved December 1, 2006, from http://72.14.209.104/search?q=cache:3v_r4DXcfMsJ:www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/stateplans03/ilcsa.doc+state+accountability+workbook+illinois&hl=en&gl=us&ct=clnk&cd=1.

¹⁵⁷ *Ibid.*, *Attachment A*.

¹⁵⁸ *Accommodations Manual: How to Select, Administer, and Evaluate Use of Accommodations for Instruction and Assessment of Students with Disabilities*, n.d. Retrieved November 10, 2006, from http://www.isbe.state.il.us/spec-ed/ppt/accommodations_manual.ppt.

¹⁵⁹ E.W. Hicock, letter, June 26, 2003. Retrieved December 7, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/letters/index.html>.

¹⁶⁰ T.R. Justesen, letter, February 27, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/il-bsppltr06.pdf>.

¹⁶¹ *Student Information System: Overview*, n.d. Retrieved January 1, 2007, from <http://www.isbe.state.il.us/sis/default.htm>.

¹⁶² Illinois State Board of Education, *Accountability Workbook*, amended June 2006. Retrieved December 1, 2006, from http://72.14.209.104/search?q=cache:3v_r4DXcfMsJ:www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/stateplans03/ilcsa.doc+state+accountability+workbook+illinois&hl=en&gl=us&ct=clnk&cd=1.

¹⁶³ H.L. Johnson, letter, July 27, 2006. Retrieved December 7, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/letters/acil5.html>.

¹⁶⁴ *Accommodations Manual: How to Select, Administer, and Evaluate Use of Accommodations for Instruction and Assessment of Students with Disabilities*, n.d. Retrieved November 10, 2006, from http://www.isbe.state.il.us/spec-ed/ppt/accommodations_manual.ppt.

¹⁶⁵ *Student Assessment: Illinois Alternate Assessment*, n.d. Retrieved November 10, 2006, from <http://www.isbe.net/assessment/iaa.htm>.

¹⁶⁶ *Table B— Illinois Part B: Previously Identified Issues*, February 27, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/il-bspptblb06.doc>.

¹⁶⁷ Illinois State Board of Education, *Accountability Workbook, Attachment A*, amended June 2006. Retrieved December 1, 2006, from http://72.14.209.104/search?q=cache:3v_r4DXcfMsJ:www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/stateplans03/ilcsa.doc+state+accountability+workbook+illinois&hl=en&gl=us&ct=clnk&cd=1.

¹⁶⁸ <http://www.isbe.state.il.us/spec-ed/html/parents.htm>.

¹⁶⁹ *Parent Training and Information Centers (PTIs)*, n.d. Retrieved November 10, 2006, from <http://www.isbe.state.il.us/spec-ed/html/pti.htm>.

¹⁷⁰ *Task Force for Parent Accessible Special Education Materials*, n.d. Retrieved November 10, 2006, from http://www.isbe.state.il.us/spec-ed/html/task_force.htm.

¹⁷¹ *Content Area Standards for Educators*, n.d. Retrieved November 10, 2006, from <http://www.isbe.state.il.us/profprep/pcstandardrules.htm#sped>.

¹⁷² Letter to Illinois Superintendent Robert Schiller from the U.S. Department of Education, Office of Special Education and Rehabilitative Services, October 23, 2003

¹⁷³ *Corey H. Update*, July 29, 2002. Retrieved November 10, 2006, from <http://www.isbe.state.il.us/coreyh/htmls/corehyudpate702.htm>.

¹⁷⁴ *Reviewing Revised State Plans: Meeting the Highly Qualified (HQT) Goal*, July 27, 2006. Retrieved January 1, 2007, from <http://www.ed.gov/programs/teacherqual/hqtplans/ilrc.doc>.

¹⁷⁵ *Flexible Service Delivery System*, n.d. Retrieved November 10, 2006, from <http://www.flds.org/index.html>.

¹⁷⁶ *Project CHOICES*, n.d. Retrieved December 5, 2006, from <http://www.projectchoices.org/>.

¹⁷⁷ H.L. Johnson, letter, June 12, 2006. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/nclbfinalassess/ma.html>.

¹⁷⁸ *Ibid.*, October 19, 2006. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/nclbfinalassess/ma2.html>

¹⁷⁹ *Assessment/Accountability: The Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System*, n.d. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/mcas/about1.html>.

¹⁸⁰ Telephone interview with staff member of the Massachusetts Department of Education, November 21, 2006.

¹⁸¹ *Assessment/Accountability: The Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System: Frequently Asked Questions*, 2006. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/mcas/about1.html?faq=3>.

¹⁸² Massachusetts Department of Education, *Requirements for the Participation of Students with Disabilities in MCAS, Including Test Accommodations and Alternate Assessment: A Guide for Educators and Parents*, Malden, MA, 2006. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/mcas/alt/spedreq.pdf>.

¹⁸³ Telephone interview with staff member of the Massachusetts Department of Education, November 21, 2006.

¹⁸⁴ *Ibid.*

¹⁸⁵ *Ibid.*

¹⁸⁶ *Ibid.*

¹⁸⁷ Massachusetts Department of Education, *Requirements for the Participation of Students with Disabilities in MCAS, Including Test Accommodations and Alternate Assessment: A Guide for Educators and Parents*, Malden, MA, 2006. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/mcas/alt/spedreq.pdf>.

¹⁸⁸ Telephone interview with staff member of the Massachusetts Department of Education, November 21, 2006.

¹⁸⁹ *Ibid.*

¹⁹⁰ *Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System. Resource Guide to the*

Massachusetts Curriculum Frameworks for Students with Disabilities, n.d. Retrieved December 15, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/news/news.asp?id=3113>.

¹⁹¹ T.R. Justesen, letter, March 28, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/ma-bsppltr06.pdf>.

¹⁹² R. Simon, letter, August 23, 2004. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/letters/acma2.html>.

¹⁹³ H.L. Johnson, letter, August 5, 2005. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/letters/acma3.html>.

¹⁹⁴ *Ibid.*, July 5, 2006. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/letters/acma4.html>.

¹⁹⁵ Telephone interview with staff member of the Massachusetts Department of Education, December 4, 2006.

¹⁹⁶ *Ibid.*

¹⁹⁷ *Ibid.*

¹⁹⁸ *Ibid.*

¹⁹⁹ *Ibid.*

²⁰⁰ *Ibid.*, November 21, 2006.

²⁰¹ *Ibid.*, December 4, 2006.

²⁰² *Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System*, 2006. Retrieved December 15, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/mcas/results.html>.

²⁰³ *Massachusetts Department of Education: School and District Profiles*, n.d. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <http://profiles.doe.mass.edu/>.

²⁰⁴ *School and District Report Cards*, n.d. Retrieved December 15, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/nclb/reportcard/?section=rc>.

²⁰⁵ Telephone interview with staff member of the Massachusetts Department of Education, November 21, 2006.

²⁰⁶ U.S. Department of Education, *Commonwealth of Massachusetts Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended June 9, 2006. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/stateplans03/macsa.pdf>.

²⁰⁷ Massachusetts Department of Education, *Part B Massachusetts State Performance Plan for FFY 2005–2010*. Malden, MA, 2006. Retrieved December 10, 2006, from

<https://www.doe.mass.edu/sped/spp/full.pdf>.

²⁰⁸ *School and District Accountability: School Review*, n.d. Retrieved December 10, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/sda/school.html>.

²⁰⁹ *Exemplary Compass Schools*. Retrieved December 10, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/sda/compass/?section=1>.

²¹⁰ U.S. Department of Education, *Commonwealth of Massachusetts Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended June 9, 2006. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/stateplans03/macsa.pdf>.

²¹¹ *Program Quality Assurance Services: Compliance and Monitoring. Public School Coordinated Program Review System*, n.d. Retrieved December 10, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/pqa/review/cpr/>.

²¹² *Program Quality Assurance Services: Compliance Monitoring*, n.d. Retrieved December 14, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/pqa/>.

²¹³ *Massachusetts Office of Educational Quality and Accountability: Process Overview*, n.d. Retrieved December 10, 2006, from <http://eqa.mass.edu/resources/process.asp>.

²¹⁴ Ibid.

²¹⁵ Telephone interview with staff member of the Massachusetts Department of Education, November 30, 2006.

²¹⁶ Ibid.

²¹⁷ Ibid.

²¹⁸ Ibid.

²¹⁹ Massachusetts Department of Education, "Preparing Educators. District-based Licensure Programs for Teachers and Administrators." Retrieved December 15, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/edprep/district.html>.

²²⁰ *Induction of Beginning Educators*, n.d. Retrieved December 14, 2006, from <http://www.doe.mass.edu/eq/mentor/teachers.html>.

²²¹ Telephone interview with staff member of the Massachusetts Department of Education, November 30, 2006.

²²² Ibid.

²²³ Ibid.

²²⁴ Ibid.

-
- ²²⁵ H.L. Johnson, letter, September 12, 1006. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/nclbfinalassess/mi3.html>.
- ²²⁶ Michigan Department of Education, *Michigan Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended October 6, 2004. Retrieved December 7, 2006, from <http://www.pbs.org/newshour/bb/education/nclb/map/ayplan/mi.pdf>.
- ²²⁷ Ibid.
- ²²⁸ *Assessment Accommodations State Board Item Including Summary Table*, n.d. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from http://www.michigan.gov/mde/0,1607,7-140-22709_28463-120289--,00.html.
- ²²⁹ Michigan Department of Education, *Michigan Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended October 6, 2004. Retrieved December 7, 2006, from <http://www.pbs.org/newshour/bb/education/nclb/map/ayplan/mi.pdf>.
- ²³⁰ Michigan Department of Education, *2006–2007 Functional Independence Coordinator and Assessment Administrator Manual*, Lansing, MI, 2006. Retrieved December 22, 2006, from http://mi-access.info/Manual/2006_2007_coordinator_manual.html.
- ²³¹ *Professional Assessment and Accountability Practices for Educators*. n.d. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from http://www.michigan.gov/documents/Ethical_Practices_Document_8-22-05-FINAL_134923_7.pdf.
- ²³² E.W. Hicock, letter, July 1, 2003. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/letters/index.html>.
- ²³³ R. Simon, letter, January 6, 2005. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/letters/acmi3.html>.
- ²³⁴ T.R. Justesen, letter, March 14, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/index.html#mi>.
- ²³⁵ Michigan Department of Education, *Michigan Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended October 6, 2004. Retrieved December 7, 2006, from <http://www.pbs.org/newshour/bb/education/nclb/map/ayplan/mi.pdf>.
- ²³⁶ Ibid.
- ²³⁷ Ibid.
- ²³⁸ Education Yes! Retrieved December 9, 2006, from http://www.michigan.gov/mde/0,1607,7-140-22709_22877---,00.html.

²³⁹ Michigan Department of Education, *Michigan Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended October 6, 2004. Retrieved December 7, 2006, from <http://www.pbs.org/newshour/bb/education/nclb/map/aypplan/mi.pdf>.

²⁴⁰ Ibid.

²⁴¹ H.L. Johnson, letter, August 25, 2005. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/letters/acmi4.html>.

²⁴² Ibid., June 27, 2006. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/letters/acmi5.html>.

²⁴³ Michigan Department of Education, *Michigan Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended October 6, 2004. Retrieved December 7, 2006, from <http://www.pbs.org/newshour/bb/education/nclb/map/aypplan/mi.pdf>.

²⁴⁴ *Michigan School Report Card*, n.d. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from http://www.michigan.gov/mde/0,1607,7-140-22709_25058---,00.html.

²⁴⁵ Michigan Department of Education, *Michigan Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended October 6, 2004. Retrieved December 7, 2006, from

<http://www.pbs.org/newshour/bb/education/nclb/map/aypplan/mi.pdf>.

²⁴⁶ Michigan Department of Education, *Michigan State Performance Plan for 2005–2010*, Lansing, MI, 2005. Retrieved December 23, 2006, from Michigan state performance plan **[[need web site here]]**

²⁴⁷ *MI-CIS*, n.d. Retrieved December 9, 2006, from <https://micis.org/>.

²⁴⁸ Michigan Department of Education, *Michigan Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended October 6, 2004. Retrieved December 7, 2006, from

<http://www.pbs.org/newshour/bb/education/nclb/map/aypplan/mi.pdf>.

²⁴⁹ Ibid.

²⁵⁰ Ibid.

²⁵¹ J. Hughes, letter, January 26, 2005. Retrieved December 22, 2006, from http://www.michigan.gov/documents/HighlyQualifiedMemo_115325_7.pdf.

²⁵² Department of Education, *Reviewing State Plans: Meeting the Highly Qualified Teacher (HQT) Goal*, Washington, DC, 2006. Retrieved December 22, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/programs/teacherqual/hqtplans/mirc.doc>.

²⁵³ 84.323A: *State Program Improvement*, n.d. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.nichcy.org/directories/84.323a.asp>.

²⁵⁴ T.D. Watkins, letter, December 29, 2003. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from http://www.michigan.gov/documents/TeacherInduction&MentoringProgramStds_SBE_1_84349_7.13.04.pdf.

²⁵⁵ Data taken from the Elementary School Proficiency Assessment (ESPA), 2001–2002, and the New Jersey Assessment of Skills and Knowledge (ASK 4), 2003–2004. For language arts literacy, 2001 was the standards-setting year for the ESPA and the ASK 4.

²⁵⁶ 2002 was the first year the HSPA was administered and therefore the first year performance data is available for the assessment.

²⁵⁷ Data taken from the Elementary School Proficiency Assessment (ESPA), 1999–2002, and the New Jersey Assessment of Skills and Knowledge (ASK 4), 2003–2004. For mathematics, 1999 was the standards-setting year for the ESPA and ASK 4.

²⁵⁸ H.L. Johnson, letter, June 27, 2006, Retrieved November 3, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/nclbfinalassess/nj.html>.

²⁵⁹ *Historical Context: Overview of New Jersey's Statewide Testing Program*, n.d. Retrieved December 14, 2006, from <http://www.state.nj.us/njded/assessment/history.shtml>.

²⁶⁰ *High School Statewide Assessment*, n.d. Retrieved December 14, 2006, from <http://www.state.nj.us/njded/assessment/hs/>.

²⁶¹ New Jersey Department of Education, *State of New Jersey Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended August 25, 2006. Retrieved December 11, 2006, from <http://www.state.nj.us/njded/grants/nclb/workbook.pdf>.

²⁶² *Standards and Assessment*, n.d. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.nj.gov/njded/specialed/assess/>.

²⁶³ New Jersey Department of Education, *State of New Jersey Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended August 25, 2006. Retrieved December 11, 2006, from <http://www.state.nj.us/njded/grants/nclb/workbook.pdf>.

²⁶⁴ Ibid.

²⁶⁵ E.W. Hicock, letter, June 26, 2003. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/letters/index.html>.

²⁶⁶ R.J. Tomalis, letter, September 30, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/letters/index.html>.

²⁶⁷ T.R. Justesen, letter, March 28, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/nj-bsppltr06.pdf>.

²⁶⁸ New Jersey Department of Education, *State of New Jersey Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook, amended August 25, 2006*. Retrieved December 11, 2006, from <http://www.state.nj.us/njded/grants/nclb/workbook.pdf>.

²⁶⁹ Ibid.

²⁷⁰ *Overview of NJ SMART*, n.d. Retrieved December 22, 2006, from <http://www.nj.gov/njded/njsmart/>.

²⁷¹ State of New Jersey Department of Education, *New Jersey Department of Education Student Data Handbook*, Trenton, NJ, 2006. Retrieved December 22, 2006, from <http://www.nj.gov/njded/njsmart/data/handbook.pdf>.

²⁷² Public Consulting Group, *NJ SMART Data Submission Guide*, Boston, MA, 2006. Retrieved December 22, 2006, from http://www.nj.gov/njded/njsmart/download/submission_guide.pdf.

²⁷³ New Jersey Department of Education Office of Special Education Programs, *State Performance Plan*, Trenton, NJ, 2005. Retrieved December 22, 2006, from <http://www.state.nj.us/njded/specialed/info/spp/spp2005.pdf>.

²⁷⁴ New Jersey Education Department, *State of New Jersey Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook, amended August 25, 2006*. Retrieved December 11, 2006, from <http://www.state.nj.us/njded/grants/nclb/workbook.pdf>.

²⁷⁵ Ibid.

²⁷⁶ Ibid.

²⁷⁷ *Special Education Programs: Monitoring (Federal and State)*, n.d. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.nj.gov/njded/specialed/mon/>.

²⁷⁸ New Jersey Department of Education Office of Special Education Programs, *State Performance Plan*, Trenton, NJ, 2005. Retrieved December 22, 2006, from <http://www.state.nj.us/njded/specialed/info/spp/spp2005.pdf>.

²⁷⁹ Ibid.

²⁸⁰ Ibid.

²⁸¹ *START Project*, n.d. Retrieved December 14, 2006, from <http://www.spannj.org/START/>.

²⁸² *Academic and Professional Standards*, n.d. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.state.nj.us/njded/profdev/pd/teacher/>.

²⁸³ *Licensure & Credentials*, n.d. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.state.nj.us/njded/educators/license/certandend.htm>.

²⁸⁴ Department of Education, *Reviewing Revised State Plans: Meeting the Highly Qualified Teacher (HQT) Goal*, Washington, DC, 2006. Retrieved December 22, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/programs/teacherqual/hqtplans/njrc.doc>.

²⁸⁵ J. Doolan, letter, September 7, 2004. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.state.nj.us/njded/profdev/mentor/tqefunds.pdf>.

²⁸⁶ *Academic and Professional Standards: Teacher Quality Enhancement Grant*, n.d. Retrieved December 22, 2006, from <http://www.state.nj.us/njded/aps/heqi/tqe.htm>.

²⁸⁷ *New Jersey Professional Education Port: Professional Development Provider System*, n.d. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.njpep.org/pd/provider/index.html>.

²⁸⁸ *84.323A: State Program Improvement Grants*, n.d. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.nichcy.org/directories/84.323a.asp>.

²⁸⁹ *The Learning Resource Center Network*, n.d. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.nj.gov/njded/lrc/toc.htm>.

²⁹⁰ H.L. Johnson, letter, June 27, 2006. Retrieved October 30, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/nclbfinalassess/ny.html>.

²⁹¹ T.R. Justesen, letter, February 27, 2006. Retrieved December 21, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/nc-bsppltr06.pdf>.

²⁹² New York State Education Department: Elementary, Middle, Secondary, and Continuing Education, *A Report to the Governor and the Legislature on the Educational Status of the State's Schools* (Albany, NY: Information and Reporting Services, 2006). Retrieved December 21, 2006, from <http://www.emsc.nysed.gov/irts/655report/2006/home.htm>.

²⁹³ University of the State of New York New York State Education Department, *Accountability Peer Review*, Albany, NY, 2002, revised March 20, 2006. Retrieved October 30, 2006, from

<http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/stateplans03/nycsa.pdf>.

²⁹⁴ L.C. Gloeckler, letter, March 2001. Retrieved December 21, 2006, from <http://www.vesid.nysed.gov/specialed/alterassessment/alterassess.htm>.

²⁹⁵ New York State Education Department, *School and District Accountability Rules*, Albany, NY, 2006. Retrieved October 30, 2006, from <http://www.emsc.nysed.gov/irts/accountability/2005-06/school-district-accountabilityrules-march2006-notransition.ppt#539,80,Criteria for Flexibility>.

²⁹⁶ *Fact Sheet: Students with Disabilities and the State Tests and Regents Exams*, n.d.

Retrieved November 30, 2006, from
<http://www.emsc.nysed.gov/parents/disabilitiesfs.shtml>.

²⁹⁷ *Transition Coordination Sites—Programs and Services for Students*, n.d. Retrieved November 30, 2006, from <http://www.vesid.nysed.gov/lisn/transition.htm>.

²⁹⁸ R. Simmon, letter, April 22, 2004. Retrieved October 30, 2006, from
<http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/letters/index.html>.

²⁹⁹ T.R. Justesen, letter, March 20, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from
<http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/ny-bsppltr06.pdf>.

³⁰⁰ *Strategic Evaluation, Data Collection, Analysis, and Reporting*, n.d. Retrieved December 6, 2006, from <http://www.vesid.nysed.gov/sedcar/>.

³⁰¹ University of the State of New York New York State Education Department, *Accountability Peer Review*, Albany, NY, 2002, revised March 20, 2006. Retrieved October 30, 2006, from

<http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/stateplans03/nycsa.pdf>.

³⁰² New York State Education Department: Elementary, Middle, Secondary, and Continuing Education, *A Report to the Governor and the Legislature on the Educational Status of the State's Schools* (Albany, NY: Information and Reporting Services, 2006). Retrieved December 21, 2006, from
<http://www.emsc.nysed.gov/irts/655report/2006/home.htm>.

³⁰³ *2004–2005 Annual School Reports*, n.d. Retrieved October 30, 2006, from
<http://schools.nyc.gov/daa/SchoolReports/default.asp>.

³⁰⁴ New York State Education Department: Elementary, Middle, Secondary, and Continuing Education, *A Report to the Governor and the Legislature on the Educational Status of the State's Schools* (Albany, NY: Information and Reporting Services, 2006). Retrieved December 21, 2006, from
<http://www.emsc.nysed.gov/irts/655report/2006/home.htm>.

³⁰⁵ University of the State of New York State Education Department, “State Education Department Unveils New System to Track and Report Student Data,” September 7, 2006. Retrieved October 30, 2006, from <http://www.emsc.nysed.gov/irts/press-release/20060907/GROW-Reports-Release.htm>.

³⁰⁶ R.H. Cort, letter, October 14, 2004. Retrieved October 30, 2006, from
<http://www.regents.nysed.gov/2004Meetings/November2004/1104emscvesidd2.htm>.

³⁰⁷ CCSSO, n.d. *New York State Profile, 2004–2005*. Retrieved October 24, 2006, from
http://accountability.ccsso.org/state_profiles.asp?year=2004.

-
- ³⁰⁸ R.H. Cort, letter, September 2006. Retrieved December 21, 2006, from <http://www.vesid.nysed.gov/specialed/spp/targeted.htm>.
- ³⁰⁹ *Parent Centers*, n.d. Retrieved November 30, 2006, from <http://www.vesid.nysed.gov/lsn/parent.htm>.
- ³¹⁰ *84.323: State Program Improvement Grants*, n.d. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.nichcy.org/directories/84.323a.asp>.
- ³¹¹ J. Duncan-Poitier, letter, August 4, 2006. Retrieved October 23, 2006, from <http://www.highered.nysed.gov/nclb032006.htm>.
- ³¹² *The Board of Regents Statewide Plan for Higher Education*, n.d. Retrieved November 30, 2006, from http://www.highered.nysed.gov/Quality_Assurance/statewideplan/page4.htm.
- ³¹³ Ibid.
- ³¹⁴ Ibid.
- ³¹⁵ *Reviewing Revised State Plans: Meeting the Highly Qualified Teacher (HQT) Goal*, July 27, 2006. Retrieved July 27, 2006, <http://www.ed.gov/programs/teacherqual/hqtplans/nyrc.doc>.
- ³¹⁶ *Special Education Training Resource Centers*, n.d. Retrieved November 30, 2006, from <http://www.vesid.nysed.gov/lsn/setrc.htm>.
- ³¹⁷ J.P. DeLorenzo, letter, November 2006. Retrieved November 30, 2006, from <http://www.vesid.nysed.gov/specialed/preschool/teacherfunds.htm>.
- ³¹⁸ University of the State of New York State Education Department, *Keeping Quality Teachers: The Art of Retaining General and Special Education Teachers*, Albany, NY, 2004. Retrieved November 30, 2006, from <http://www.vesid.nysed.gov/specialed/publications/persprep/qualityteachers/home.html>.
- ³¹⁹ Ohio Assessment Letter. Retrieved November 13, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/nclbfinalassess/oh.html>.
- ³²⁰ *Resources for Ohio Graduation Tests*. Retrieved December 4, 2006, from <http://www.ode.state.oh.us/GD/Templates/Pages/ODE/ODEDetail.aspx?page=3&TopicRelationID=216&Content=20905>.
- ³²¹ Ohio Department of Education, *State of Ohio Consolidated Application Accountability Workbook*, amended July 8, 2004. Retrieved December 1, 2006, from <http://64.233.161.104/search?q=cache:sj9gd1FFu2QJ:www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/stateplans03/ohcsa.doc+ohio+department+of+education+state+accountability+workbook+amended&hl=en&gl=us&ct=clnk&cd=2&client=firefox-a>.

³²² Ibid.

³²³ Ibid.

³²⁴ *Ohio's Alternate Assessment for Students with Disabilities*, n.d. Retrieved December 4, 2006, from <http://www.ode.state.oh.us/GD/Templates/Pages/ODE/ODEDetail.aspx?Page=3&TopicRelationID=967&Content=20585>.

³²⁵ *Ohio's Alternate Assessment for Students with Disabilities*, n.d. Retrieved December 12, 2006, from <http://www.ode.state.oh.us/GD/Templates/Pages/ODE/ODEDetail.aspx?page=3&TopicRelationID=229&Content=20585>

³²⁶ R.J. Tomalis, letter, September 26, 2003. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/letters/index.html>.

³²⁷ T.R. Justesen, letter, March 10, 2006. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/oh-bsppltr06.pdf>.

³²⁸ Ohio Department of Education, *State of Ohio Consolidated Application Accountability Workbook*, amended July 8, 2004. Retrieved December 1, 2006, from <http://64.233.161.104/search?q=cache:sj9gd1FFu2QJ:www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/stateplans03/ohcsa.doc+ohio+department+of+education+state+accountability+workbook+amended&hl=en&gl=us&ct=clnk&cd=2&client=firefox-a>.

³²⁹ Ibid.

³³⁰ *Accountability and Local Report Card Frequently Asked Questions*, n.d. Retrieved December 4, 2006, from <http://www.ode.state.oh.us/GD/Templates/Pages/ODE/ODEDetail.aspx?Page=3&TopicRelationID=116&Content=22253#WKC>.

³³¹ *Educational Management Information System*, n.d. Retrieved December 7, 2006, from <http://www.ode.state.oh.us/GD/Templates/Pages/ODE/ODEDetail.aspx?page=3&TopicRelationID=367&Content=22242>

³³² www.ode.state.oh.us/reportcard/.

³³³ FY03 EMIS Year-end Processing and ESEA Reporting Timeline, www.ode.state.oh.us/emis/.

³³⁴ Ohio Department of Education, *State of Ohio Consolidated Application Accountability Workbook*, amended July 8, 2004. Retrieved December 1, 2006, from <http://www.ode.state.oh.us/GD/Templates/Pages/ODE/ODEDetail.aspx?Page=3&TopicRelationID=116&Content=22253#WKC>.

³³⁵ Ohio Department of Education, *Ohio's Part B State Performance Plan for 2005–2010*, Columbus, OH, 2005. Retrieved December 22, 2006, from http://www.rffcnetwork.org/frc_data/spp/sppb/oh-spp-2005b.doc.

³³⁶ *2006–2007 Focused Monitoring Guidelines and Materials*, n.d. Retrieved December 4, 2006, from <http://www.ode.state.oh.us/GD/Templates/Pages/ODE/ODEDetail.aspx?page=3&TopicRelationID=907&Content=20873>.

³³⁷ *Facts about Ohio's Special Education Regional Resource Centers (SERRCs) Network*, n.d. Retrieved December 4, 2006, from <http://www.ode.state.oh.us/GD/Templates/Pages/ODE/ODEDetail.aspx?page=3&TopicRelationID=1156&Content=12682>. **[[fix]]**

³³⁸ *Case Studies of Schools of Promise*, n.d. Retrieved December 4, 2006, from <http://www.ode.state.oh.us/GD/Templates/Pages/ODE/ODEDetail.aspx?page=3&TopicRelationID=981&Content=12682><http://www.ode.state.oh.us/GD/Templates/Pages/ODE/ODEDetail.aspx?Page=3&TopicRelationID=123&Content=18286>.

³³⁹ *Highlights in Special Education*, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 2. Retrieved December 30, 2006, from <http://www.ode.state.oh.us/GD/Templates/Pages/ODE/ODEDetail.aspx?page=3&TopicRelationID=967&Content=18480>.

³⁴⁰ *Ibid.*, vol. 27, no. 2, p. 4.

³⁴¹ *Ibid.*, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 5.

³⁴² *Ibid.* vol. 27, no. 4, p. 4.

³⁴³ *Ibid.*, vol. 28, no. 1, p. 3.

³⁴⁴ Department of Education, *Reviewing Revised State Plans: Meeting the Highly Qualified Teacher (HQT) Goal*, Washington, DC, 2006. Retrieved December 30, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/programs/teacherqual/hqtplans/ohrc.doc>.

³⁴⁵ *Highlights in Special Education*, vol. 27, no. 4, p. 7. Retrieved December 30, 2006, from <http://www.ode.state.oh.us/GD/Templates/Pages/ODE/ODEDetail.aspx?page=3&TopicRelationID=967&Content=18480>.

³⁴⁶ H.L. Johnson, letter, June 20, 2005. Retrieved November 13, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/nclbfinalassess/pa2.html>.

³⁴⁷ *Assessment*, n.d. Retrieved October 31, 2006, from http://www.pde.state.pa.us/a_and_t/site/default.asp?g=0.

³⁴⁸ Pennsylvania Department of Education, *2007 Accommodations Guidelines*, Harrisburg, PA, 2006. Retrieved October 31, 2006, from http://www.pde.state.pa.us/a_and_t/lib/a_and_t/2007AccommodationsGuidelines.pdf.

³⁴⁹ Pennsylvania Department of Education, *Pennsylvania Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended May 30, 2006. Retrieved December 1, 2006, from http://www.pde.state.pa.us/nclb/lib/nclb/Accountability_Workbook_revised_2006.pdf.

³⁵⁰ Pennsylvania Department of Education, *Pennsylvania Part B State Performance Plan for 2005–2010*, Harrisburg, PA, 2005. Retrieved December 1, 2006, from http://www.pde.state.pa.us/special_edu/lib/special_edu/FINAL_SPP_FOR_POSTING_MARCH_31_2006.pdf.

³⁵¹ Pennsylvania Department of Education, *2007 Accommodations Guidelines*, Harrisburg, PA, 2006. Retrieved October 31, 2006, from http://www.pde.state.pa.us/a_and_t/lib/a_and_t/2007AccommodationsGuidelines.pdf.

³⁵² *Education Daily* 39, no. 214 (November 28, 2006): 5.

³⁵³ E.W. Hicock, letter, June 30, 2003. Retrieved December 1, 2006, from <http://www.ed.gov/admins/lead/account/letters/pa.doc>.

³⁵⁴ T.R. Justesen, letter, March 13, 2006. Retrieved January 1, 2007, from <http://www.ed.gov/fund/data/report/idea/partbspap/pa-bsppltr06.doc>.

³⁵⁵ *Pennsylvania Value-Added Assessment System (PVAAS)*, n.d. Retrieved October 31, 2006, from [http://www.pde.state.pa.us/a_and_t/cwp/view.asp?a=108&Q=108916&a_and_tNav=\[6429\]&a_and_tNav=\[](http://www.pde.state.pa.us/a_and_t/cwp/view.asp?a=108&Q=108916&a_and_tNav=[6429]&a_and_tNav=[)

³⁵⁶ *Pennsylvania Value-Added System*, May 2005. Retrieved October 31, 2006, from http://www.pde.state.pa.us/a_and_t/lib/a_and_t/PVAASinformation.pdf.

³⁵⁷ Pennsylvania Department of Education, *Pennsylvania Consolidated State Application Accountability Workbook*, amended May 30, 2006. Retrieved December 1, 2006, from http://www.pde.state.pa.us/nclb/lib/nclb/Accountability_Workbook_revised_2006.pdf.

³⁵⁸ *Pennsylvania Accountability System*, n.d. Retrieved November 3, 2006, from [http://www.pde.state.pa.us/pas/cwp/view.asp?a=3&Q=95035&pasNav=\[6325\]&pasNav=\[6325\].](http://www.pde.state.pa.us/pas/cwp/view.asp?a=3&Q=95035&pasNav=[6325]&pasNav=[6325].)

³⁵⁹ *K–12 Special Education: Compliance*, n.d. Retrieved December 1, 2006, from [http://www.pde.state.pa.us/special_edu/cwp/view.asp?a=177&Q=48604&g=214&special_eduNav=\[3902|3910\]&special_eduNav=\[983\]&special_eduNav=\[3899|983\].](http://www.pde.state.pa.us/special_edu/cwp/view.asp?a=177&Q=48604&g=214&special_eduNav=[3902|3910]&special_eduNav=[983]&special_eduNav=[3899|983].)

-
- ³⁶⁰ *Distinguished Educator Initiative*, n.d. Retrieved December 1, 2006, from <http://www.pde.state.pa.us/pas/cwp/view.asp?a=3&Q=109084>.
- ³⁶¹ *Accountability Block Grant*, n.d. Retrieved December 1, 2006, from <http://www.pattan.k12.pa.us/teachlead/AccountabilityBlockGrant.aspx>.
- ³⁶² *The Center for Data-Driven Reform in Education*, n.d. Retrieved December 1, 2006, from <http://www.cddre.org/>.
- ³⁶³ *4Sight Reading and Math Benchmarks*, n.d. Retrieved December 1, 2006, from <http://www.cddre.org/Services/4Sight.cfm>.
- ³⁶⁴ *General Information: Instructional Certification, Numbers 30–68*, n.d. Retrieved January 1, 2007, from <http://www.teaching.state.pa.us/teaching/cwp/view.asp?a=131&Q=105885>.
- ³⁶⁵ *HQT Requirements*, n.d. Retrieved November 3, 2006, from <http://www.teaching.state.pa.us/teaching/cwp/view.asp?Q=122062&A=15>.
- ³⁶⁶ *Reviewing Revised State Plans: Meeting the Highly Qualified Teacher (HQT) Goal*, July 27, 2006. Retrieved January 1, 2007, from <http://www.ed.gov/programs/teacherqual/hqtplans/parc.doc>.
- ³⁶⁷ HQT PowerPoint, December 2006. Retrieved November 3, 2006, from http://www.teaching.state.pa.us/teaching/lib/teaching/Highly_Qualified_Teacher__Presentation_FINAL_SEPTMBER_21_2006_11am.ppt#266,16.
- ³⁶⁸ *Data Toolkit*, n.d. Retrieved November 3, 2006, from <http://www.pde.state.pa.us/pas/cwp/view.asp?a=3&q=107467>.
- ³⁶⁹ *84.323A: State Program Improvement Grants*, n.d. Retrieved December 20, 2006, from <http://www.nichcy.org/directories/84.323a.asp>.